



Kristin M. Carter-Groulx

Township of [address private], Canada

kristingroulx@gmail.com



The Genealogy Bird (on Facebook @genealogybird) – I'll find your branches

Genealogical Research Report

DATE	12 Dec 2022
PREPARED BY	Kristin M. Carter-Groulx
SUBJECT	Beattie/Beatty lineage
OBJECTIVE	Using documentary evidence, locate and identify any pertinent BMD information for the Beattie/Beatty lineage from Maine to Canada to Ireland.
BACKGROUND SUMMARY	“Seeking family lineage for my Mother’s line – Beattie & Gagnon – My mother is [PRIVATE]. Her Mother and father are [PRIVATE] & mother [PRIVATE].” ¹ Information used in conjunction with <i>Ancestry.ca</i> tree “[PRIVATE]” by [LIVING], and personal genealogy notes provided by [LIVING].
KEY REPOSITORIES CONSULTED	<p><i>Library and Archives Canada</i> (https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca)</p> <p><i>Provincial Archives of New Brunswick</i> (https://archives.gnb.ca)</p> <p><i>Ancestry.ca</i> (https://www.ancestry.ca)</p> <p><i>FamilySearch (LDS)</i> (https://www.familysearch.org/en)</p> <p><i>Find a Grave</i> (https://www.findagrave.com)</p> <p><i>Newspapers.com</i> (https://www.newspapers.com)</p> <p><i>The Beatty Project 2000</i> (https://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/main.htm)</p> <p><i>Beatty DNA Project</i> (http://www.beattydna.org/)</p> <p><i>Kings County Genealogical Guide 2019</i> (https://archives.gnb.ca/documents/countyguides/kings_en-ca.pdf)</p> <p><i>Digital Maine</i> (http://www.digitalmaine.com)</p>

SPELLING NOTE

Surname spellings vary: Beattie, Beatie, Beatty, Beaty, Beatey, Beatteay, Beattey, Baitey, Baity, Battie, Batty, Battye, Betty, Battey, Boattie, Betagh, Biadhtach

Beattie is used here in the first three generations, when it changes to Beatty as the traditional Irish spelling, and except in citations, where names appear as they do in the sources.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS:.....	5
Samuel Horatio Beatty, an Irish boot and shoe maker	5
William Beatty and Lord Horatio Nelson	6
The Beatty DNA Project	7
Samuel's life before 1851	7
TIMELINE FOR SAMUEL BEATTY:	9
IRELAND	10
BEATTY COAT OF ARMS / FAMILY CREST.....	10
Betagh (Biadhtach).....	10
CAPTAIN VINCENT VALENTINE BEATTY, ESQUIRE	12
SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY.....	19
Samuel is born about 1811-1813 in Ireland, likely Dublin	19
Samuel first married in Ireland.....	19
Samuel emigrates from Ireland to Saint John, New Brunswick (pre-confederation Canada)	19
CANADA	21
Irish Settlement Patterns in New Brunswick.....	21
SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY continued.....	25
Samuel has a daughter, Margaret	25
Samuel is widowed from first wife	27
Samuel marries Elizabeth Morley in Kings County.....	27
Samuel buys land in Kings County, New Brunswick	29
A Shoemaker in Kings County, New Brunswick.....	33
Samuel's wife, Elizabeth dies.....	36
UNITED STATES	42
SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY, continued, part three	42

Samuel moves to Portland, Maine.....	44
Samuel's death and burial.....	45
HORATIO NELSON BEATTIE.....	46
Samuel's son, Horatio Nelson Beattie.....	46
Horatio marries Mary Ellen Darling	48
Horatio has raised a good family 20 years later	48
Horatio is widowed.....	49
Horatio death and burial	51
SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTIE.....	52
Horatio's son, Samuel Horatio Beattie	52
Samuel marries Evelyn May Shollar	53
Samuel and family are traveling around Maine.....	54
Samuel is drafted for WWI.....	56
Samuel pleads not guilty in jury case.....	57
Samuel is at father's farm in Crystal in 1920.....	58
Samuel obtains a deed with brother Lester.....	59
Samuel is in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine.....	59
Evelyn is hospitalized	60
Samuel and Evelyn living in Patten.....	60
Samuel and Evelyn celebrate 50 years of marriage together	63
Samuel's death and burial.....	64
Evelyn's death and burial	65
Patten Cemetery	66
LAWRENCE BRADBURY BEATTIE.....	69
Samuel's son, Lawrence Bradbury Beattie.....	69
Lawrence worked on the railroads	70
Lawrence graduates Ricker Classical Institute	71
Lawrence plays professional basketball	72
Lawrence marries Cecilia Marie Gagnon.....	72
Lawrence joins Company 159, Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)	73
Cecilia is a pianist around Maine and New York	74
Lawrence's death and burial	76
Lawrence wife, Cecilia's death and burial.....	77
Lord Horatio Nelson.....	78
SIR WILLIAM BEATTY	78

PEDIGREE (11 GEN) – DESCENDANTS OF mR. BEATTY OF COOKSTOWN, CO. TYRONE, IRELAND (NORTHERN).....	79
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE (Sources).....	111
TABLE OF FIGURES AND MAPS	128

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS:

The research objective for this session has been met.

Samuel Horatio Beatty, an Irish boot and shoe maker

Figure 1: Irish Shoemaker, a Grásai in Gaelic²



² Apprentice domestic shoemaker in the 19th century. Image taken from The Band of Hope Review November 1861. Found within The Band of Hope Review 1861-67 and Child's Paper Vol. 2 1853. London: S.W. Patridge. Parker Collection BF, <https://divergentpathsstafford.wordpress.com/tag/irish-shoemakers/>

Samuel Beatty was an Irish Protestant, working in the occupation of Boot & Shoe Maker - a Gréasaí in Gaelic. He was born in Ireland. He married his wife, Elizabeth Morley on the Autumnal Equinox of 21 Sep 1851, in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada at the Episcopal Christ Church. He is father to five known children born between 1854-1870, all in New Brunswick, and one *probable* one born 1844, indicating a first wife. It is very probable he had other children. He lived in the townships of Havelock and Smith's Creek, Kings County, New Brunswick for several years until his wife's death between 1872-1881 in Havelock, Kings, NB; where he then left children with other families for adoption/care and moved to Maine where his older children were living. Upon immigrating to the United States, he lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine and continued working as a shoemaker. At age 72, he accidentally cut off his finger with a shoe knife while working.

Most documents show Samuel Beatty, but a few documents list his name as Horatio Beatty (such as his son John's death certificate in Chicago 1945). His full name is Samuel Horatio Beatty, same as his grandson's name (only the surname of his grandson is Beattie, as the family name spelling changed when they emigrated to the United States into Maine). Prior to, the spelling was Beatty in New Brunswick and in Ireland, where the name originates.

William Beatty and Lord Horatio Nelson

Because of the significance of the names Horatio and Horatio Nelson in the subsequent children being born by Samuel H. Beatty, there likely was a relationship to the William Beatty who witnessed Lord Horatio Nelson die in 1805 aboard the HMS Victory during the Battle of Trafalgar. Sir William Beatty was an Irish surgeon who served in the Royal Navy. He was born in Derry (Londonderry), Ireland and joined as a surgeon's mate in 1791 at the age of 18. William Beatty wrote the narrative on Lord Horatio Nelson's death, called "Authentic Narrative of the Death of Lord Nelson." He also never married.

Samuel Horatio Beatty might be a nephew of said William Beatty, so logically one of William's brothers would be his uncle. I only have marriage information for one of the three possible brothers: Vincent. It is *probable* his parentage is Vincent Beatty and Belinda Butler. Other *possible* choices would be William's other brothers, James and George.

According to the book "Nelson's Surgeon" with stories by William Beatty's narrative of Lord Nelson and the Battle of Trafalgar,³ James Beatty was a merchant who was born and died in County Londonderry, Ireland. He died at age 34, unmarried and without issue (children).

George became a General in the Marines and moved away from Londonderry in 1790. He died in 1857. He could be a *possible* parent (if Samuel was illegitimate), though I can find no records for him marrying or having children. It is most likely George and James' brother, as follows:

The most likely and *probable* parentage for Samuel Horatio Beatty would be Captain Vincent "Valentine" Beatty and Belinda Frances Butler. They married 19 Oct 1812 at St. Anne's, Dublin, Ireland – where Vincent was active military with the 24th Light Dragoons. Documents use the names Vincent and Valentine interchangeably for him, as well as his wife as Belinda and Frances. I have confirmation of her name being linked with her parentage as well as her spouse.

³ "Nelson's Surgeon: William Beatty, Naval Medicine, and the Battle of Trafalgar" by Laurence Brockliss, John Cardwell, and Michael Moss, 2005, Oxford University Press. The full book "Nelson's Surgeon" is available online here: http://www.reenactor.ru/ARH/PDF/Brockliss_Cardwell_Moss%20M..pdf

The Beatty DNA Project

In the year 2000, several Beatty lineages were submitted as part of “The Beatty Project 2000.”⁴ Sir William Beatty’s lineage (the gentleman who wrote the narrative on Lord Nelson’s death) is Lineage 180. There is a wealth of information about William Beatty and his narrative. He was apparently quite famous for it. His family tree pedigree has been researched and I have used that research in conjunction with my own to improve upon that tree. The 11-Gen pedigree beginning in the 1600s is later in this report.

There are over 1000 lineages. The only other *possible* lineage which links with New Brunswick is Lineage 489, from Brooksborough, County Fermanagh, Ireland to French Village, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁵ French Village is quite far from many of the towns which Samuel Beatty lived. There are no clear links to the town of Havelock in Kings, NB where Samuel Horatio Beatty resided with this proposed lineage. I am mentioning it as it may be a possible outcome, though I feel strongly the previous mentioned lineage is the correct one.

Taking a DNA test (such as Ancestry DNA) or participating in the Beatty Project 2000, you can pinpoint your Beatty line with confidence. For more information on the Beatty Project, visit the webpage: The Beatty Notebook, Genealogy Archives and Related Information from **The Beatty Project 2000** <https://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/> . The page hasn’t been updated since 2011 and links direct to Ancestry’s homepage. There may still be valid email contacts and information within to help with research.

** There is also a page called the **Beatty DNA Project** at <http://www.beattydna.org/> . There is a link on the left sidebar on “How To Participate.” There is good information about which Y-chromosome tests to buy, and they recommend doing a 25-marker test or higher to help distinguish lineages. You can connect with them via email at Contact@beattydna.org to discuss further. I encourage taking the DNA test and specifically this one for the Y-chromosome test for confirmation of your Beatty lineage matching that of lineage 180.

Samuel’s life before 1851

Proving parentage on New Brunswick documents has been difficult, as there are none mentioned on their marriage in 1851 Norton, Kings, NB, Samuel Horatio Beatty to Elizabeth Morley – though it does express they married with parents permission, indicating at least one of them is alive, though no mention of where the parents live. Prior to the 1851 census, I can find no indication that either is living in New Brunswick. It may be assumed (until proven otherwise) that Samuel was likely living in Ireland up until his *probable* mother’s death in 1843.

It is unknown if this particular Beatty family was affected by the Irish Great Potato Famine of the 1840s, where a potato blight infected potato crops and caused about a million deaths.⁶ If so, Samuel Beatty might have emigrated to Canada via a famine ship. I have not been able to locate his documents of travel from Ireland.

It is also quite probable that Samuel had a first wife, and children, prior to marrying Elizabeth Morley in 1851. He was about age 40 when he married her, with Elizabeth being a minor at only age 16 when she married. One scenario might be that his first wife and children passed during the Irish famine. His marriage document to Elizabeth does not specify if he was a Widower or a Batchelor. I have connected Samuel with a

⁴ Michael Allen is in charge of the Beatty Project 2000 for lineage 180. His email is naturalsoft@comcast.net. He can help you locate your lineage based on your DNA tested Y-DNA Haplogroup. A full breakdown of those are shown at <https://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/beattydna.htm>

⁵ <https://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/summaries8.htm>

⁶ <https://www.history.com/topics/immigration/irish-potato-famine>

probable daughter Margaret, whom I go into great detail later in the report. This would have Samuel and a first wife living in Saint John, New Brunswick in 1844.

Samuel Beatty's family likely had a little money. Most Irish poor worked as Farmers upon immigrating to the new lands. Samuel worked as a Shoemaker, which likely was a trade he apprenticed for with an experienced Cobbler back in Ireland, either from a father or uncle possibly.

I have not found any military records for Samuel, however like his age at his marriage to Elizabeth at age 40, he might have had opportunity to be in the military prior to 1851, possibly working in a profession similar to that of his boot and shoe making one. If his father was indeed "Captain" Vincent/Valentine Beatty, with uncles General George Beatty and Sir William Beatty, he most definitely would have had military in his background. The naming conventions including those of his own name having "Horatio" as his middle name, and then him naming his first born son as "Horatio Nelson" is an indicator that military and the story of Lord Nelson and William Beatty were important to him.

In the 11-Gen Pedigree which follows later in this report, Samuel Horatio Beatty correlates with the SEVENTH GENERATION, Person 33. I believe your lineage is connected with Lineage 180 of The Beatty Project 2000, so I have begun that pedigree from the very beginning – in the 1600s in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

TIMELINE FOR SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY:






Facts	Date	Details	Age
Birth	Abt 1811	Ireland *poss* Dublin	0
Marriage (first wife)	1831-1843	Ireland	20
Emigration	Bef 1843	Ireland to Canada	32
He is widowed	Jul 1844-Sep 1851	It is *probable* he was widowed as he marries in 1851 (at age 40). See notes within the report.	33
Residence	Sep 1851	Norton, Kings, New Brunswick	40
Marriage	21 Sep 1851	To Elizabeth Morley, a minor at (16), married with consent of parents – by Edmund A. Warneford, (Anglican/Episcopalian/Ch. Of E) Rector of Norton, Norton, Kings, New Brunswick	40
Property	9 Oct 1855	100 acres in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick	44
Census (fam)	1861	With wife Elizabeth (26), and children Catherine (8), Horatio (Rhesa) (6), and Elisabeth (1) – Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick	50
Property	2 Jan 1861	100 acres in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick - "On the East side of road leaving from Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge, and next South of Patrick Hartt"	50
Residence (fam)	1865-66	Smith's Creek (Havelock), Kings, New Brunswick	54
Residence (fam)	1867-68	Smith's' Creek (Havelock), Kings, New Brunswick	56
Census (fam)	1871	With wife Elizabeth (36), and children Catherine (18), Horatio N. (16), Elisabeth (12), John (5), and Ella M. (1) – Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick	60
He is widowed	1872-1881	Wife Elizabeth dies – Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick	61...
He gives children up for adoption	After wife's death	By 1881, Catherine (27) was living in the Lester Stockton household – her fiancé, Horatio (25) moved to Maine and married Mary Ellen Darling, Ida Elisabeth (22) went to Maine, John (15) went to the John H. Branscomb household, Ella May (11) went to the Thomas Sefton household	
Census	1881	Widowed, with unknown relationship Margaret Pease (38) widowed/married? – Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick	70
Property	2 Dec 1881	The same property he owns in 1861 is now in possession by Margaret Jane (Beatty) Pease, a daughter	70
Cuts off finger	25 Jun 1883	Living on Washington Street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine – accidentally cuts off his finger with a shoe knife	72
Residence	1884	Renting a house from Irving J. Brown, a boot and shoe dealer – Portland, Cumberland, Maine	73
Death	Aft 1884	Portland, Cumberland, Maine	Aft 73

IRELAND

BEATTY COAT OF ARMS / FAMILY CREST



Meaning of Symbols & Colors on the Beattie Coat of Arms

Argent/White or Silver	Denotes Peace and Sincerity.	
Azure/Blue	Represents Loyalty and Truth.	
Gules/Red	'The Martyr's colour', signifies Military Fortitude and Magnanimity.	
The Chevron	Denotes Protection. Often granted as a reward to one who has achieved some Notable Enterprise	
Moon	Symbol of Serene Power	
Mullet/Star of Five Points	Denotes Virtue, Learning, and Piety.	

Betagh (Biadhach)

A little history about the surname of Beatty. In Ireland it was known as Betagh (Biadhach). Information about Irish Coat of Arms:⁷ There are several versions of coats of arms for the surname Beatty. The name has origins in Scotland and Ireland, and the crests reflect that.

⁷ Betagh (Biadhach), *Irish Surnames* (<https://www.irishsurnames.com/cgi-bin/gallery.pl?name=beattie&capname=Beattie&letter=b>)

Beattie Family History

The family history of the ancient name **Beattie** was found in the irishsurnames.com archives. Beattie is a baptismal name meaning 'the son of Beatrice'. Variants of this name include Beattey, Beatty, Baty, Baytie, Beatey, Peattie and Peaty. This is a well known Border surname commonly explained as a metronymic from Beatrice. This name is usually of Scottish descent spreading to Ireland, England and Wales in early times and is found in many mediaeval manuscripts throughout the above countries.

Examples of such are a Gilbert fitz Beatrice of the County of Roxburghe, Scotland, who rendered homage for his lands in 1296. A William Beaty and Sarah Davis were married in Saint Peters, Cornhill, England, in the year 1729.

Names were recorded in these ancient documents to make it easier for their overlords to collect taxes and to keep records of the population at any given time. When the overlords acquired land by either force or gifts from their rulers, they created charters of ownership for themselves and their vassals. It was by the method of creating and updating these old reference books that they were able to maintain their authority and enforce laws.

In Ireland the early form of the name was Betagh, especially in the Athlone area but this variant is now almost extinct there. The Gaelic name Biadhach is also anglicized as Beaty, Beattie and Beatty. The **Beattie** family crest (or coat of arms) came into existence many centuries ago. The process of creating these coats of arms began as early as the eleventh century although a form of Proto-Heraldry may have existed in some countries prior to this, including Ireland. The new more formalized art of Heraldry made it possible for families and even individual family members to have their very own family crest, coat of arms, including **Beattie** descendants.

CAPTAIN VINCENT VALENTINE BEATTY, ESQUIRE

The *probable* parentage of Samuel Horatio Beatty is from Lineage 180 of the Beatty Project 2000, Captain Vincent/Valentine Beatty, Esquire and Belinda Frances Butler of Ireland. This would put Captain Vincent Valentine Beatty as (your 4th great-grandfather). He held the noble title of Esquire attached to his name.

Capt. Vincent Valentine Beatty, Esquire was born in the Waterside district of Derry City, County **Londonderry**, Ireland.

His wife, Belinda Frances Butler was born in Rathkeale, County **Limerick**, Ireland. She died in Tralee, County **Kerry**, Ireland. They married in Dublin, County **Dublin**, Ireland. This is the most likely *probable* birth place for Samuel Horatio Beatty, based on where the parents married in 1812.

Figure 2: Historic 1831 map showing Waterside, in Derry City, County Londonderry, Ireland.⁸



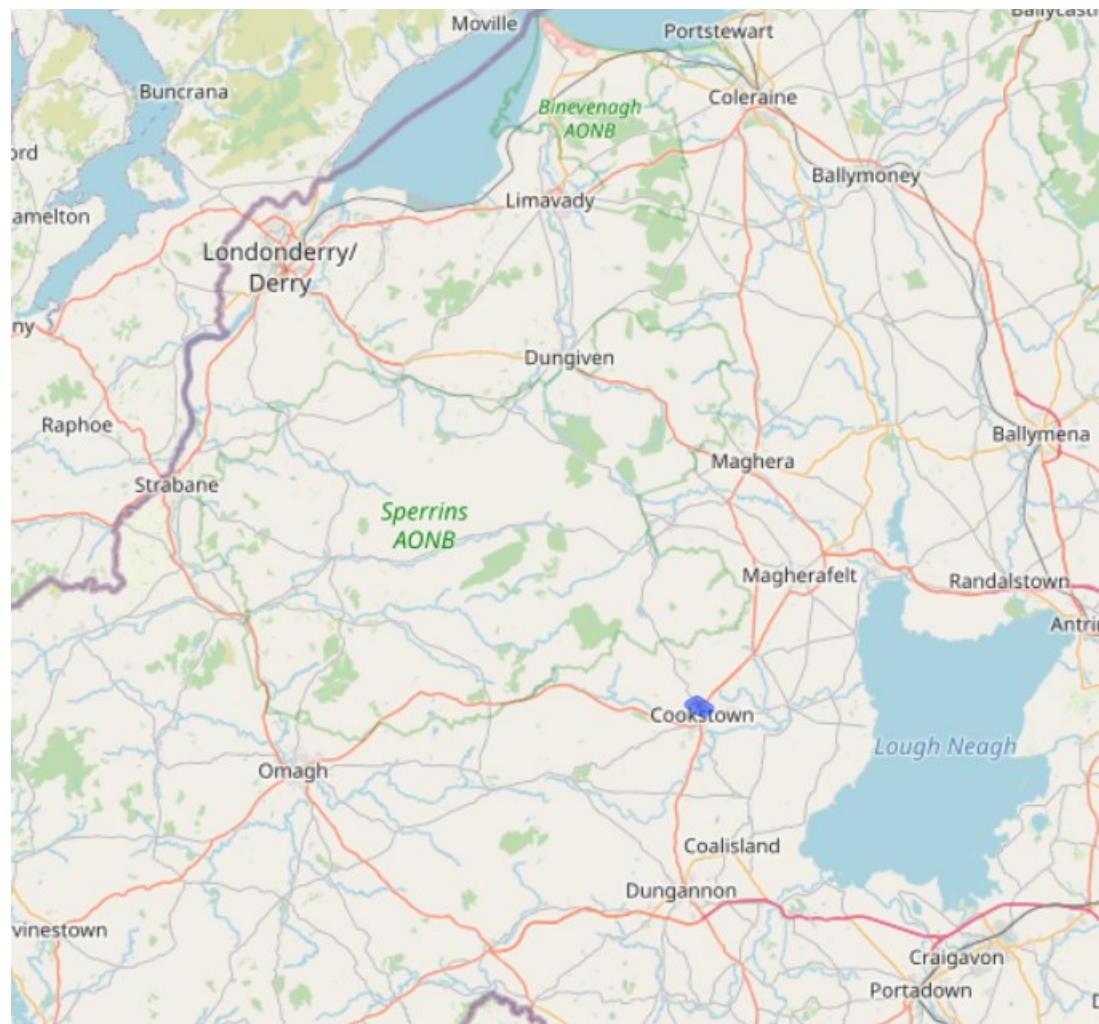
Tracing this lineage (lineage 180) back to the early 1600s proves William Beatty and his wife Margaret Russell were from Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

To note: Northern Ireland wasn't founded until 3 May 1921, however the counties of Londonderry/Derry and Tyrone are part of modern Northern Ireland. The County Londonderry and Derry are the same thing when doing searches – the difference is religion. It is called Londonderry by the Protestants (Church of England) and Derry by the Catholics. Because the Beatty family were Church of England, the family uses “County Londonderry” as their place of origin, though several Irish maps will show “County Derry.”

⁸ <https://queensub.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=8b1de78ec1364b80a33e110742416c07>

Tracing Captain Beatty's lineage back several generations, this lineage begins in the 1600s (17th century) in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. This lineage is explained in detail later in this report. The Irish name for Cookstown is An Chorr Chríochach.

Figure 3: Image of Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland:⁹



In relationship to the city of Derry/Londonderry, Cookstown is around 39 miles to the southeast.

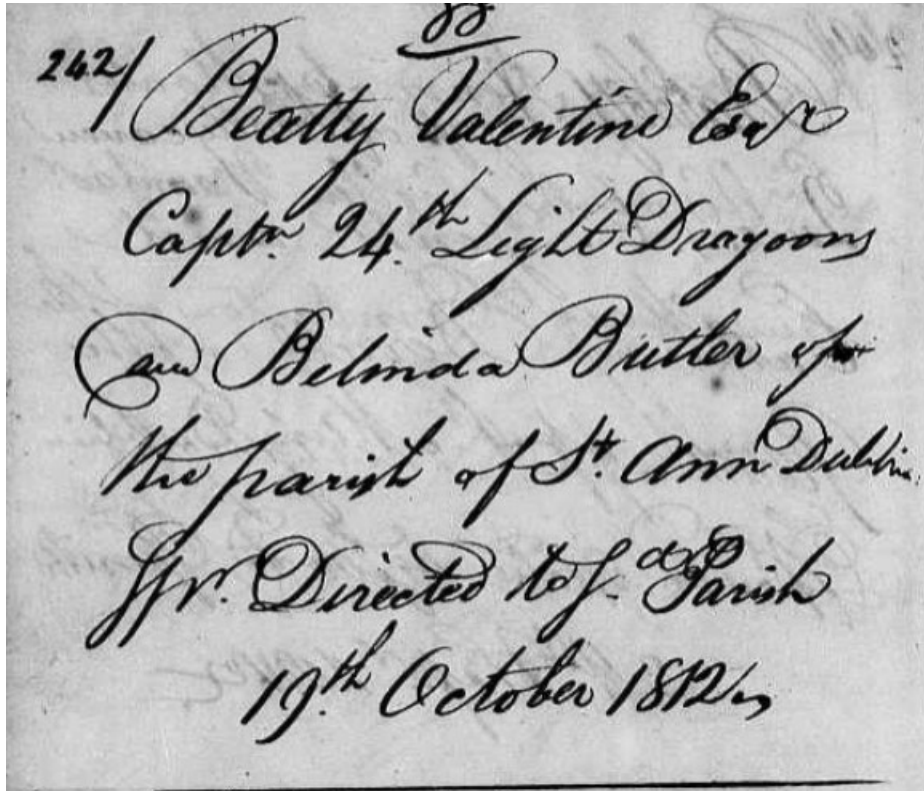
Vincent Valentine Beatty marries Belinda Frances Butler

Captain Vincent Valentine Beatty, Esquire and Belinda Frances Butler (daughter of Captain Whitwell Butler, Esquire of Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland and his wife Belinda Yeilding) were married on 19 Oct 1812 at St. Ann Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.¹⁰

⁹ <https://www.townlands.ie/tyrone/dungannon-upper/derryloran-upper-dungannon-portion/cookstown/>

¹⁰ <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6JXT-Q35K>

Figure 4: Image of Captain Vincent Valentine Beatty, Esquire and Belinda Frances Butler marriage 1812:



Transcription:

Beatty Valentine Esq^r
 Captⁿ. 24th Light
 Dragoons
 and Belinda Butler of
 the parish of St. Ann
 Dublin
 Sp^r. Directed to S^d Parish
 19th October 1812~

They were married in St. Ann's Church, 18 Dawson Street in Dublin. In Irish it is Eaglais Naomh Áine. The building of this church in baroque style began in 1720. The church is still standing today.

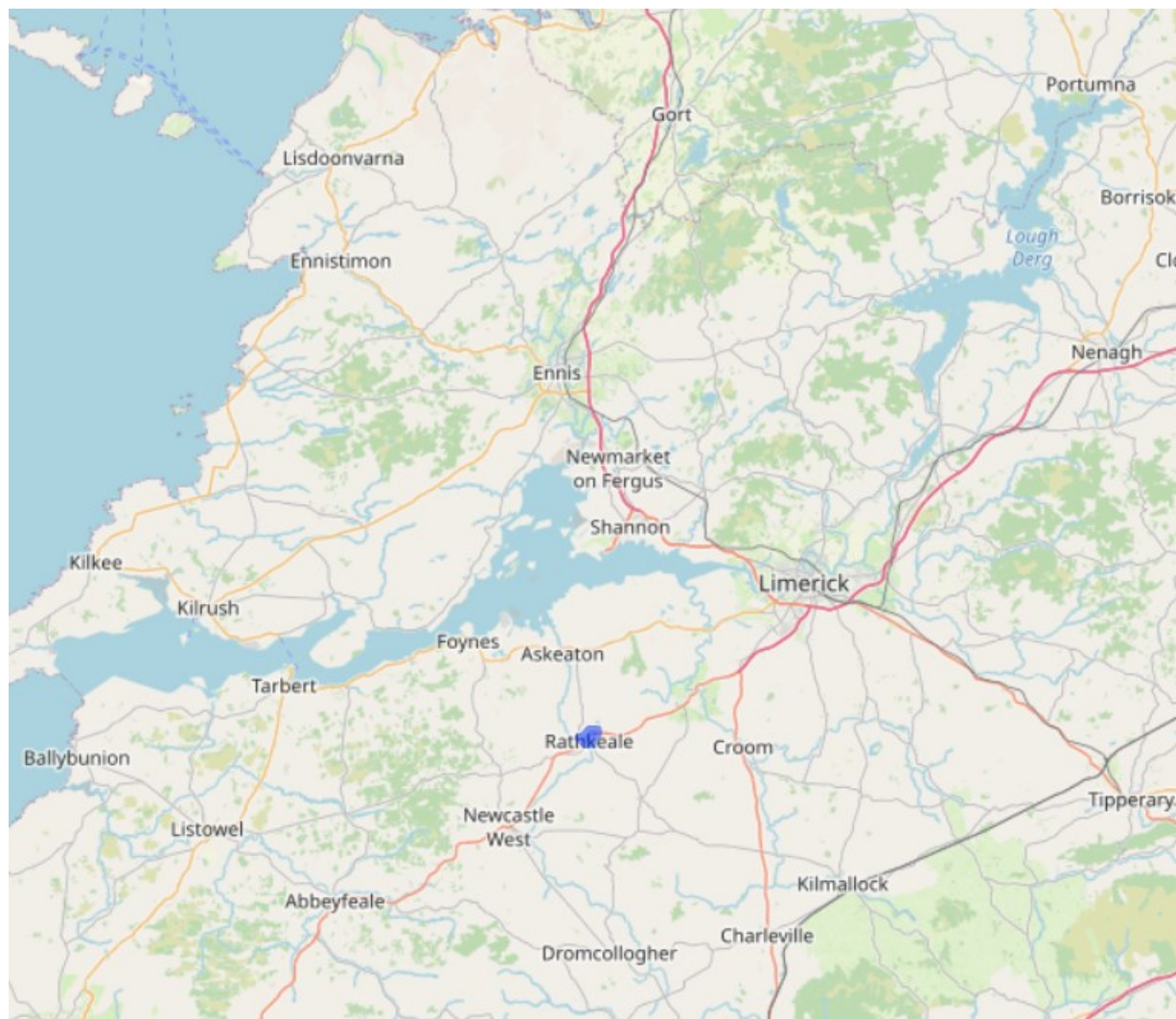
Figure 5: Image of St. Ann's Church, Dawson Street in Dublin:¹¹



¹¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Ann%27s_Church,_Dawson_Street

His wife, Belinda Frances Butler came from Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland. The Irish name for Rathkeale is Ráth Caola.¹²

Figure 6: Image of Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland:



¹² <http://www.logainm.ie/en/1412060>

Figure 7: Baptismal record for Belinda Butler (text only available):¹³

Name:		Date of Birth:	
Belinda Butler			
Address:		Date of Baptism:	
		19-Jan-1784	
Gender:		Parish/District:	
Female		RATHKEALE	
Father:		County:	
Whitwell Butler		Co. Limerick	
Occupation:		Denomination:	
Esquire		Church of Ireland	
Sponsor 1 / Informant 1:		Sponsor 2 / Informant 2:	
Notes:			

© 2022 Copyright Limerick Genealogy www.rootsireland.ie

Her family lineage comes from Waterville House, Ring of Kerry, Iveragh Peninsula, County Kerry, Ireland. Waterville house is a well known Georgian Manor house from the 18th century which exists today as accommodations for people who play golf. The Manor was built by the Butler family in 1790 and the estate was called “Waterville”.¹⁴

Belinda later died in 1843 in Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. She is buried in the Interior BallymacElligott Protestant Church Cemetery in BallymacElligott, County Kerry, Ireland.

Figure 8: Image of Belinda's death:

d. on 5 Apr. Belinda Beattie w.o. Vincent Beattie, Esq. 24 Dragoons & sis. o. Jas Butler, Esq. DLOf Waterville, Co. Kerry

Transcription:

d. on 5 Apr. Belinda Beattie w.o. (wife of) Vincent Beattie, Esq. (Esquire) 24 Dragoons & sis. o. (sister of) Jas (James) Butler, Esq. DL (Deputy Lieutenant) of Waterville, Co. Kerry

Figure 9: Image of Belinda's burial location and record:

Interior BallymacElligott Protestant Church

Sacred to the memory of Belinda the beloved wife of Vincent Beatty, Esq., who died in Tralee 5th Apr. 1843, placed here by her bereaved husband.

1843-4-5-6-7-8 Burials X

Jan 7. 20th Mrs Arthur Sealy aged 42

April 10th Mrs Belinda (Butler) Beatty aged 59

¹³ Church Baptism Record for Belinda Butler, *RootsIreland* (www.rootsireland.ie)

¹⁴ <https://watervillegolfinks.ie/watervillehouse/the-house/>

Transcription:

(Top) Interior BallymacElligott Protestant Church

Sacred to the memory of Belinda the beloved wife of Vincent Beatty, Esq., who died in Tralee 5th Apr. 1843, placed here by her bereaved husband.

(Bottom) Burials

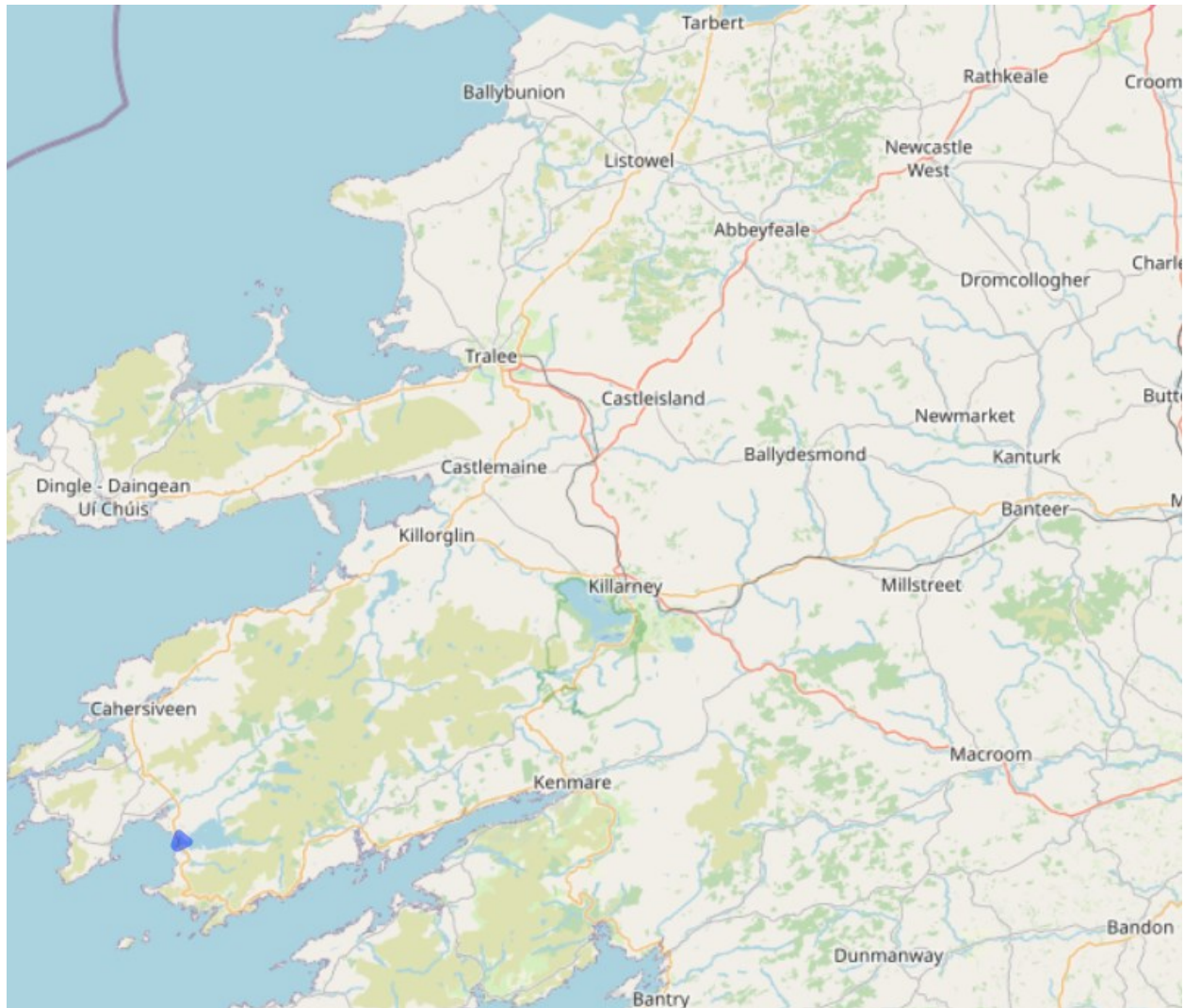
1843, April 10th Mrs. Belinda (Butler) Beatty aged 59

*Figure 10: Image of Waterville House, Iveragh Peninsula, County Kerry, Ireland:*¹⁵



¹⁵ <https://watervilegolfinks.ie/watervillehouse/>

Figure 11: Image of Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland:¹⁶



In the above map, the blue dot represents the townland of Waterville, Co. Kerry. In the NE corner of the map is the townland of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. The Irish name for Waterville is An Coireán.

¹⁶ <https://www.townlands.ie/kerry/loughcurrane/waterville/>

SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY

Samuel is born about 1811-1813 in Ireland, likely Dublin

Samuel Horatio Beatty (your 3rd great-grandfather) was born about 1811-1813 in Ireland. He was likely born in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland, based on the timing and location of his parents' marriage in October 1812. Samuel lists his birthplace of Ireland on several documents and says he is of Irish origin. His children say he was born in Ireland, Scotland, England, Canada English on their census returns. They likely had to guess as they might not have known.

The inclination is towards a birth abroad in Ireland. Because Samuel is listed as Irish on several documents, his birthplace is *probable* Ireland, with his parentage coming from County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. Because Northern Ireland has a close proximity to Scotland, sometimes these persons are called "Scots-Irish", especially when they are Protestant (Anglican) in religion – as is the case with our Samuel Beatty. The surname of Beatty is said to originate from Scotland previous to the 1600s with the spelling of Betagh.

Samuel first married in Ireland

Samuel Beatty was previously married between 1831 and 1843 in Ireland. I have not located the name of his first wife. A child is born in New Brunswick in July 1844, so he has emigrated from Ireland to Canada by 1844. It is most probable he came through the port of Saint John, New Brunswick by 1844 with his first wife after marrying in Ireland and she gave birth in New Brunswick.

Samuel emigrates from Ireland to Saint John, New Brunswick (pre-confederation Canada)

Samuel Beatty would have emigrated before 1844 into the port of Saint John, NB. This would have been during the time "Canada" as we know it was still forming, and what was known as The Confederation of Canada which took place July 1st, 1867. Before this time, there were 4 Provinces – New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and the Province of Canada (Upper and Lower Canada) and they joined together to form the Dominion of Canada.

As described in my summary a few pages prior, it was likely that Samuel fled Ireland after his mother died in 1843 and as a result of the Great Famine, the potato famine onsetting. Arriving in New Brunswick as a shoemaker, and a Protestant, he lived in Saint Johns until the arrival of many famine immigrants came in 1845 and the town became unstable with riots and fighting between Catholics and Protestants, so Samuel moved elsewhere to Kings County, NB (shown in report to follow).

"A large influx of Catholic settlers arrived in New Brunswick in 1845 from Ireland as a result of the Great Famine. They headed to the cities of Saint John or Chatham, which to this day calls itself the "Irish Capital of Canada". Established Protestants resented the newly arrived Catholics. Until the 1840s, Saint John, the major city of New Brunswick, was a largely homogenous, Protestant community. Combined with a decade of economic distress in New Brunswick, the immigration of poor unskilled labourers triggered a nativist response. The Orange Order, until then a small and obscure fraternal order, became the vanguard of nativism in the colony and stimulated Orange-Catholic tension. The conflict culminated in the riot of 12 July 1849, in which at least 12 people died. The violence subsided as Irish immigration declined."

“In the years between 1815, when vast industrial changes began to disrupt the old life-styles in Europe, and Canadian Confederation in 1867, when immigration of that era passed its peak, more than 150,000 immigrants from Ireland flooded into Saint John. Those who came in the earlier period were largely tradesmen, and many stayed in Saint John, becoming the backbone of its builders.

“But when the Great Famine raged between 1845 and 1852, huge waves of Famine refugees flooded these shores. It is estimated that between 1845 and 1847, some 30,000 arrived, more people than were living in the city at the time. In 1847, dubbed "Black 47," one of the worst years of the Famine, some 16,000 immigrants, most of them from Ireland, arrived at Partridge Island, the immigration and quarantine station at the mouth of Saint John Harbour. However, thousands of Irish were living in New Brunswick prior to these events, mainly in Saint John and the Miramichi River valley.

“After the partitioning of the British colony of Nova Scotia in 1784 New Brunswick was originally named New Ireland with the capital to be in Saint John.

“The Miramichi River valley, received a significant Irish immigration in the years before the Great Famine. These settlers tended to be better off and better educated than the later arrivals, who came out of desperation. Though coming after the Scottish and the French Acadians, they made their way in this new land, intermarrying with the Catholic Highland Scots, and to a lesser extent, with the Acadians. Some, like Martin Cranney, held elective office and became the natural leaders of their augmented Irish community after the arrival of the famine immigrants. The early Irish came to the Miramichi because it was easy to get to with lumber ships stopping in Ireland before returning to Chatham and Newcastle, and because it provided economic opportunities, especially in the lumber industry. They were commonly Irish speakers, and in the eighteen thirties and eighteen forties there were many Irish-speaking communities along the New Brunswick and Maine frontier.

“The Irish language survived as a community language in New Brunswick into the twentieth century. The 1901 census specifically enquired as to the mother tongue of the respondents, defining it as a language commonly spoken in the home. There were several individuals and a scattering of families in the census who described Irish as their first language and as being spoken at home. In other respects the respondents had less in common, some being Catholic and some Protestant.”¹⁷

¹⁷ History of New Brunswick, Irish migrants, *Wikipedia* (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_New_Brunswick)

CANADA

UPON ARRIVING IN NEW BRUNSWICK, Irish passengers Samuel Beatty and his wife would have landed in the Port of Entry at Saint John. There is limited information regarding ships passenger lists, but one may be a person of interest – a Hector Beatty aboard the ship Madawaska, landing in 1833 from County Tyrone and sailing from Londonderry. It is known on many records that Samuel Horatio Beatty sometimes is just listed as “Horatio Beatty.” *possible* It could be this “Hector” is the same person as Horatio, as I can find no occurrences other than this ships list for a “Hector” Beatty.¹⁸ This person is age 25 in the year 1833 and there are no other Beatty’s with him.

The creation and filing of lists of passengers was required under various shipping acts of the United Kingdom but those lists were retained at British and Irish ports.

Disasters like the Great Fire of Saint John in 1877¹⁹ and the lack of a provincial archives in New Brunswick before 1967, account in part for the lack of documentation of immigration to North America in the 19th Century.

Passenger lists have been found for the following ports only:^{20,21}

- Saint John 1816, 1833, 1834, 1838
- St. Andrews 1837, 1838
- Bathurst 1837

Irish Settlement Patterns in New Brunswick

“Although they never became a totally stable group, the Irish by 1871 constituted 35.2% of the population of New Brunswick. A few Irish could be found in even the most remote Acadian settlements, but the main concentrations were in the areas closest to the ports of entry. The city of Saint John, the only true urban centre, was the main focal point. The city was 54.1% Irish, and that proportion increased to 62.2% for the County. Nearby parts of Kings County were also heavily settled by Irish, especially those areas which had not been granted to the Loyalists in the years following the American Revolution. Saint John City, its county and the adjacent parishes of Kings County held about a third of the Irish in the entire province.”²²

After landing, Samuel Horatio Beatty settled in the Parish of Norton, Kings County, New Brunswick prior to the Confederation of Canada in 1867. At the time, New Brunswick’s counties were still developing and shifting borders within the province.

¹⁸ Port Returns [including passenger lists], 1816-1838, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, <https://archives.gnb.ca/Irish/Databases/PassengerLists/?culture=en-CA>. Passenger lists 1838-1844 are not listed.

¹⁹ <http://www.theshipslist.com/ships/passengerlists/saintjohnindex.shtml>

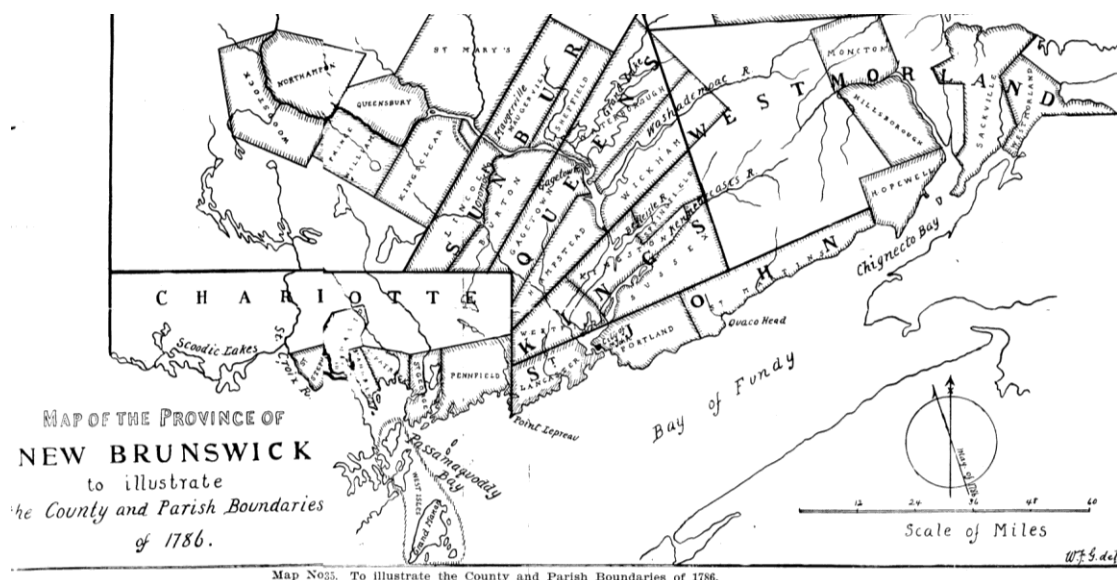
²⁰ http://www.olivetreegenealogy.com/ships/nb_ships.shtml

²¹ Source: PANB, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick

²² Another New Ireland Lost: The Irish of New Brunswick, <https://gail25.tripod.com/nb1.htm>

After the partitioning of the British colony of Nova Scotia in 1784 New Brunswick was originally named New Ireland with the capital to be in Saint John.²³

Figure 12: Map to illustrate the County and Parish boundaries 1786 (cropped to show only lower NB):²⁴



The first Parishes in the lower New Brunswick area were Charlotte, St. John, Sunbury, Queens, Kings, and Westmorland. I have found family information for your branch within St. John and Kings Counties.

The first Parishes within Kings County, as created by the New Brunswick Act of 1786²⁵, were Westfield, Sussex, Springfield, and Kingston. By 1795, the parishes of Norton, Hampton, and Greenwich are set off from the parishes of Sussex and Kingston. The parishes continued to set off from there until 1874, as illustrated by the following maps, including a map of Kings County, New Brunswick, where the Samuel Beatty family lived from 1851-1881. Within Kings County, they married in the Parish of Norton, lived in Havelock, and had children in the Parishes of Sussex, Cardwell, and Upham.²⁶

“A simple glance at the map below shows clearly that the influx of new pioneers in the first half of the nineteenth century shaped the new colony very much into the provincial settlement patterns we are familiar with today in New Brunswick. No single immigration period after that time so affected the physical landscape itself. The majority of these immigrants were Irish. The influx of new pioneers is especially poignant when one looks at the population figures for the period. The population of New Brunswick increased from approximately 25,000 in 1803 to a whopping 193,000 in 1851. Indeed, it is estimated that between 1827 and 1835 alone, approximately 65,000 Irish immigrants arrived in the colony. Not all stayed – several opting to travel on to the United States. However, those who did stay built homesteads and created settlements throughout every county in the colony, forming the settlement patterns we still see today.”²⁷

²³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_New_Brunswick

²⁴ <https://archives.gnb.ca/exhibits/forthavoc/html/Map35.aspx?culture=en-CA>

²⁵ <https://archives.gnb.ca/exhibits/forthavoc/html/Counties.aspx?culture=en-CA>

²⁶ https://archives.gnb.ca/documents/countyguides/kings_en-ca.pdf

²⁷ <https://www.newirelandnb.ca/culture/irish-trail/early-settlement/irish-settlement-patterns-in-new-brunswick>

Figure 13: Image showing Population Distribution in New Brunswick 1851:²⁸

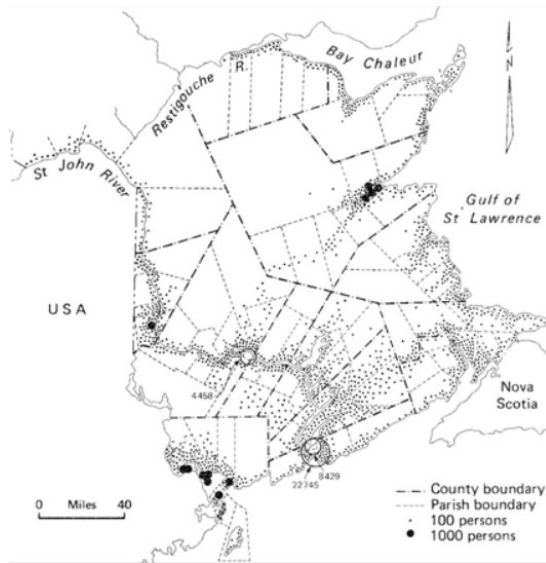
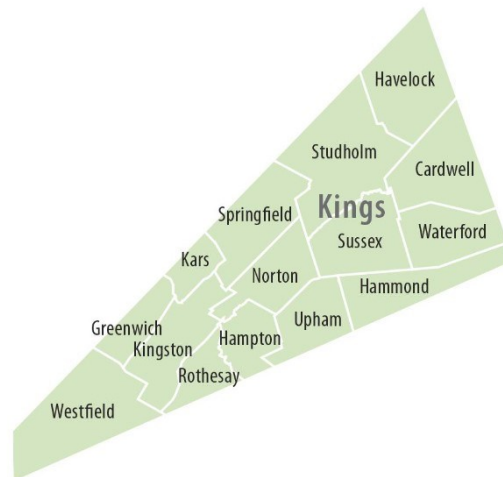


Figure 14: Development of Kings County, New Brunswick:

KINGS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL GUIDE

Development of Kings County, continued

- 1786: Westfield, Sussex, Springfield and Kingston were created
- 1795: Greenwich, Norton and Hampton was set off from Sussex and Kingston
- 1835: Upham was set off from Hampton
- 1840: Studholm was set off from Sussex
- 1858: Havelock was set off from Studholm
- 1858: Hammond was set off from Upham
- 1859: Kars was set off from Kingston
- 1870: Rothesay was set off from Hampton
- 1874: Cardwell and Waterford were set off from Sussex

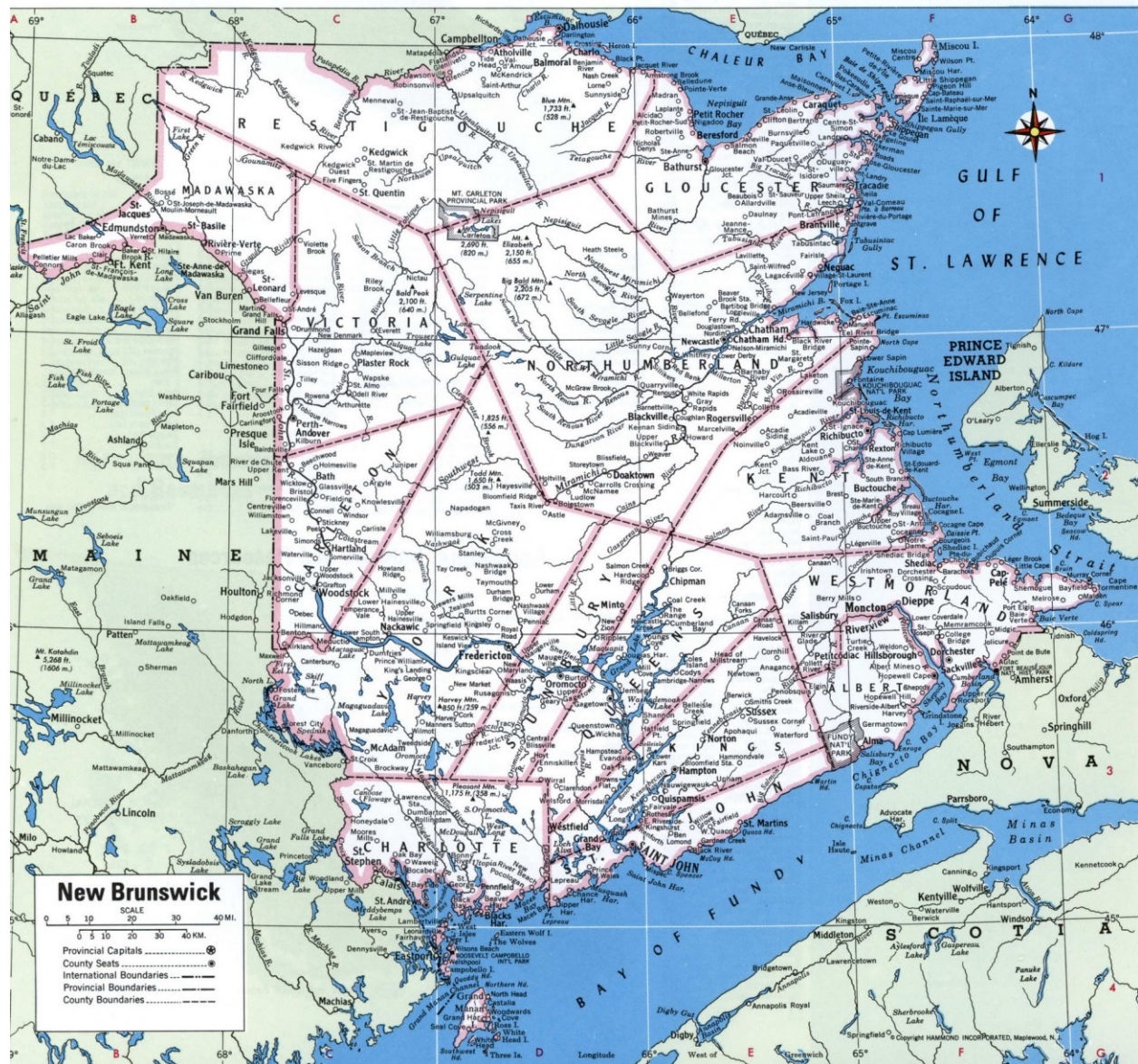


It is *probable* Samuel Beatty landed in New Brunswick at the port of entry at St. John and then migrated more inland to the North as tensions rose in Saint Johns between Catholics and Protestants. His daughter Margaret was born in St. John, New Brunswick, Jul 1844. His first wife was widowed in the same area most likely, either in St. John or Kings County. The Provincial Archives of New Brunswick have a large amount of Beatty and Beattie graves listed, however none which would fit this family branch.²⁹ There is more detailed information in the report following.

²⁸ Irish Canadian Cultural Association of New Brunswick, <https://www.newirelandnb.ca/culture/irish-trail/early-settlement/irish-settlement-patterns-in-new-brunswick>, originally from Graeme Wynn, *Timber Colony*, Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1981, p. 151

²⁹ <https://archives.gnb.ca/Search/Cemeteries/?culture=en-CA>

Figure 15: Here is a beautiful map of the counties of New Brunswick:³⁰



New Brunswick is part of the Atlantic Provinces known as “The Maritimes.” On this map, you see Kings County is near the bottom of the map, near the Bay of Fundy and directly land locked with the State of Maine in the United States to the west. Several Maine towns where Beatty/Beattie families lived/died are visible on this map including Patten, Millinocket, and Houlton. In order to reach the city of Portland, Maine, they would have travelled along the Atlantic Ocean coast line towards New Hampshire to the southwest.

³⁰ <https://us-atlas.com/counties-province-new-brunswick.html>

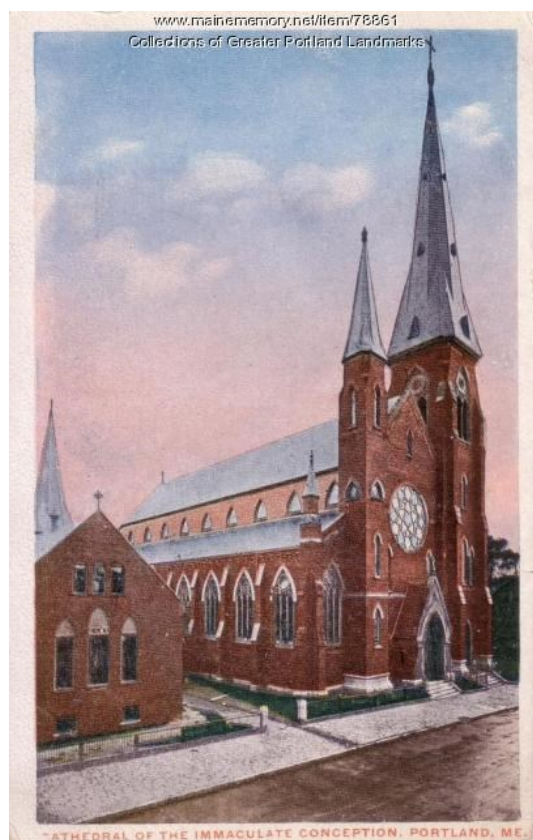
SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY continued

Samuel has a daughter, Margaret

Margaret Jane Beatty was born in Jul 1844 New Brunswick, *probable* Saint John, New Brunswick according to her marriage record. Samuel Beatty is the *probable* father of Margaret Jane Beatty, who is shown as Margaret Jane Pease (married to John T. Pease) and living with Samuel on the 1881 census in Havelock after he is widowed. The year prior to this census, she has 100 acres listed in her name. When looking at the Kings County plat/cadastral maps, only her name is listed for the 1880 time period, and I believe Samuel is living with her at this time and she is head of household.

Margaret's husband stays in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, and later the family moves to Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts (shown on the 1900 census) where Margaret lives until her death in 1922. Margaret and her husband John did not have any children. Her marriage and her death certificate images show her parentage is not known (*Cannot be learned*) or not given.

Figure 16: Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.³¹



Margaret was married 13 Oct 1874 in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception in Portland, Maine by the Most Reverend Denis M. Bradley.³² The Cathedral still exists today and is located at 307 Congress Street. Construction of the original Cathedral began in 1866 under the direction of noted New York architect, Patrick C. Keeley. It is acknowledged as his finest work in Maine. The walls were nearly completed when the July 4, 1866 fire destroyed it to the ground. Rebuilding began in 1868 and the Cathedral was dedicated on September 8, 1869.³³

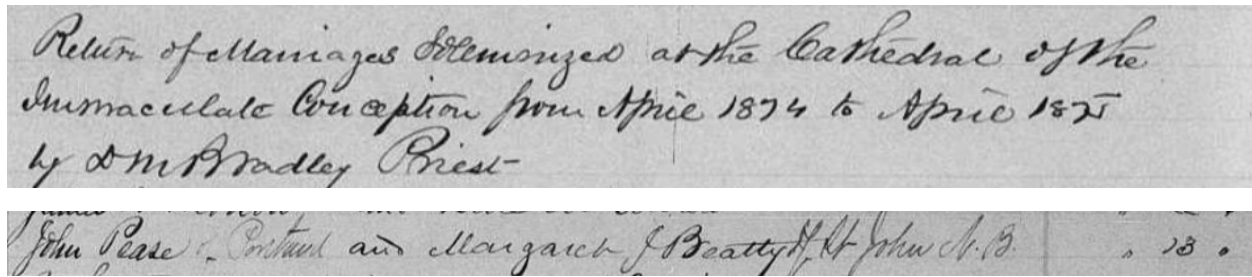
The Cathedral is on the National Register of Historic Places (1985), the Greater Portland Landmarks (1984), and has been designated a National Catholic Historical Site by the International Order of Alhambra (2003).

³¹ <https://www.mainmemory.net/artifact/78861>

³² <https://portlandcatholic.org/rectors-of-the-cathedral>

³³ <https://portlandcatholic.org/cathedral>

Figure 17: Image of John Pease and Margaret Jane Beatty's marriage 1874:



Transcription:

Return of marriages solemnized at the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception from April 1874 to April 1875 by D. M. Bradley, Priest John Pease of Portland and Margaret J. Beatty of St. John, N.B.

Figure 18: Margaret Pease's death certificate:

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
1 PLACE OF DEATH County: Essex State: Mass. City or Town: Danvers		373 Registered No. 364	
2 FULL NAME Margaret J. Pease		12 DATE OF DEATH Dec. 1, 1922	
3 SEX Female		13 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Nov. 25, 1922 to Dec. 1, 1922, and that I last saw her alive on Dec. 1, 1922, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Chronic Myocarditis	
4 COLOR OR RACE White		14 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Nov. 25, 1922 to Dec. 1, 1922, and that I last saw her alive on Dec. 1, 1922, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Chronic Myocarditis	
5 MARRIAGE Widowed		15 CONTRIBUTORY (Occupation) yes. no.	
6 HUSBAND OR WIFE John Pease		16	
7 AGE 80		17	
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED Cannot be learned		18	
9 BIRTHPLACE Cannot be learned		19	
10 NAME OF FATHER Cannot be learned		20	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Cannot be learned		21	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Cannot be learned		22	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Cannot be learned		23	
14 RESIDENCE Castle Rock Hathorne, Mass.		24	
15 SIGNATURE Hugo Payne		25	

(Oct) 13, (1874)

Transcription: 373 (stamped in corner)

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
 STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF
 DEATH

Registered No 364 (written)

Place of Death

County: Essex, State: Mass, City or town:
 Danvers – Danvers State Hospital

Full name: Margaret J. Pease

Residence: Chelsea (no house/street info given)

Sex: female

Color or race: white

Single, etc.: widowed

Name of husband: John Pease

Age 80 years

Occupation: Cannot be learned

Birthplace: Cannot be learned

Name of father: Cannot be learned

Birthplace of father: Cannot be learned

Maiden name of mother: Cannot be learned

Birthplace of mother: Cannot be learned

Date of Death: Dec. 1, 1922

attended to the deceased: Nov. 25, 1922 to Dec. 1, 1922, and last saw her alive on Dec. 1, 1922

Cause of death: Chronic Myocarditis

Signed: Edgar Maule Blew, M.D.

Address: Hathorne, Mass.

Date: Dec. 5, 1922

Place of Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass

Date of Burial: 12/4/22

Informant: Custis Roch, (no relation)

Address: Hathorne, Mass.

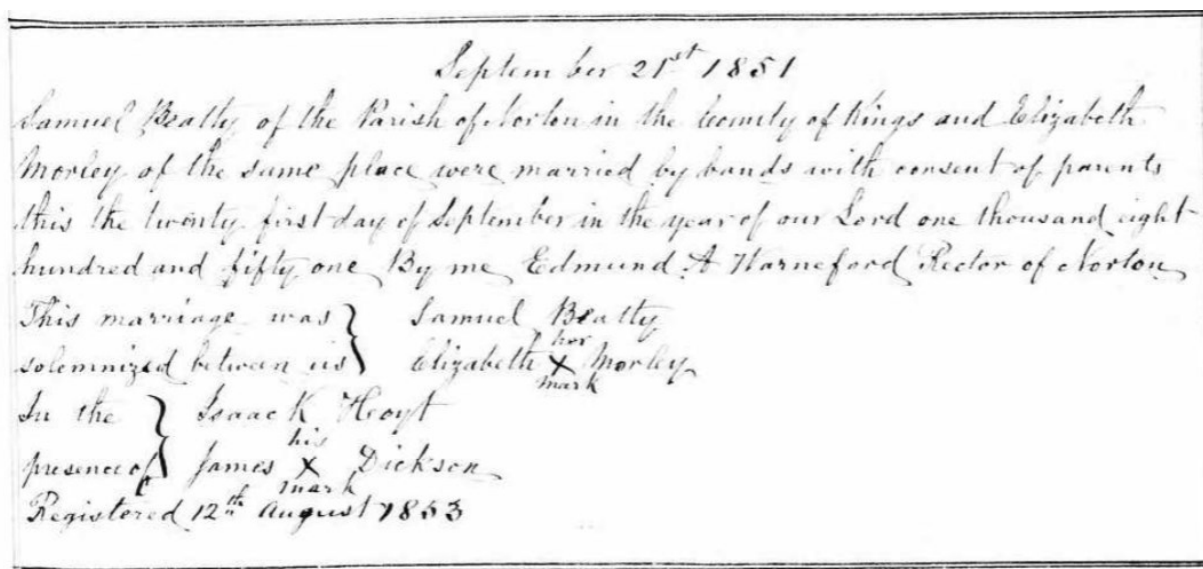
Samuel is widowed from first wife

It is *highly probable* Samuel was married prior to marrying Elizabeth Morley in 1851. His first wife likely widowed him sometime after the birth of Margaret, Jul 1844 and his marriage in Sep 1851 – both occurring in New Brunswick, thus his wife likely died there. Estimating she was born similar year as he was, this would put her death around age 33, give or take 5 years. His 1851 marriage record which follows offers no information whether he is a widower or a bachelor, but he would be quite old at age 40 if this were a first marriage.

Samuel marries Elizabeth Morley in Kings County

Samuel Beatty married Elizabeth Morley on 21 Sep 1851 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, where they both are from “of the Parish of Norton” and with the consent of her parents (implying they are still living):

Figure 19: Marriage record for Samuel Beatty and Elizabeth Morley 1851:



Transcription:

September 21st 1851

Samuel Beatty of the Parish of Norton in the County of Kings and Elizabeth

Morley of the same place were married by bands with consent of parents

This the twenty first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

Hundred and fifty one, By me, Edmund A. Warneford, Rector of Norton,

This marriage was solemnized between us: Samuel Beatty and Elizabeth Morley (her mark) X

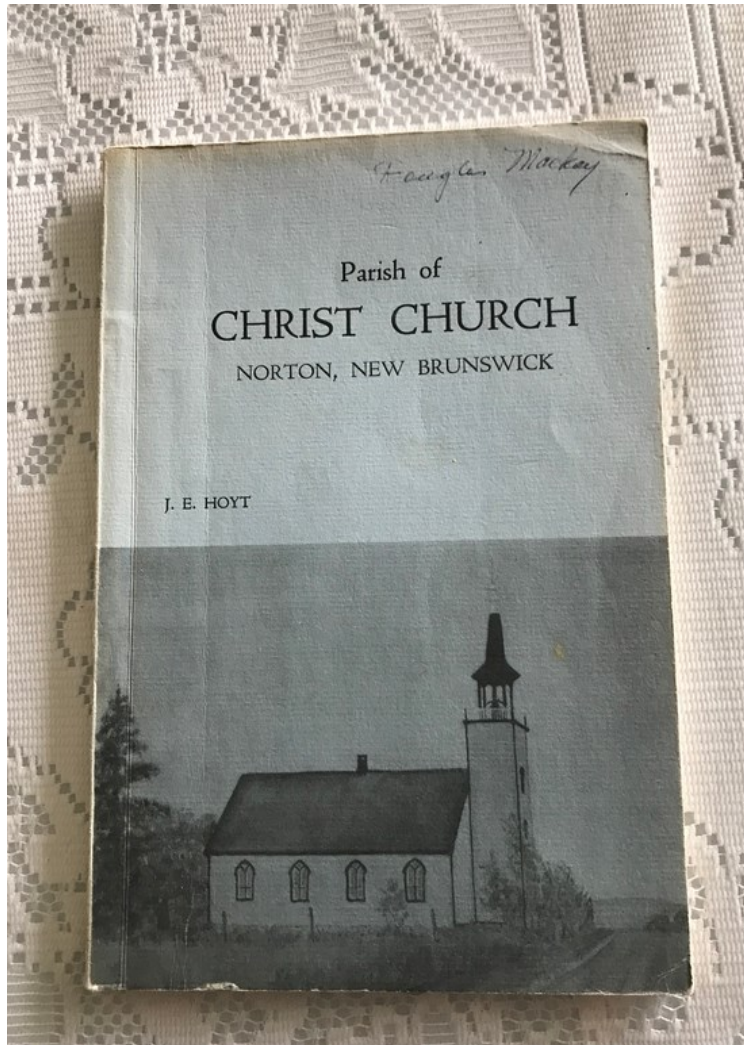
In the presence of: Isaac K. Hoyt, James Dickson (his mark) X

Registered 12th August 1853

The Reverend Edmund A. Warneford was Rector of Norton Parish in Kings County from 1844-1851. He is listed in this Episcopal (Anglican/Church of England) register for the Christ Church in Norton:

LIST OF RECTORS AND MISSIONARIES FROM BISHOP MEDLEY'S EPISCOPAL REGISTER <i>con't.</i>			
Norton	1844 - 1851	1st Rector	Rev. William Scovil
		2nd Rector	Rev. Edmund A. Warneford

Figure 20: The Christ Church in Norton:



The Christ Church in Norton, New Brunswick is the subject of this book by J. E. Hoyt.³⁴ There is an image of the old church on the cover.

(image of the Christ Church in Norton:

“Christ Church at Norton, New Brunswick, was founded in 1789 and is the second oldest church in Kings County. The first settler of the parish of Norton and one of the great benefactors of the church was Captain Simon Baxter (d. 1804), a Loyalist who received a large grant of land, part of which he gave as a site for the parish church. Norton was one of a number of churches in the area built by the Society of the Propagation of the Gospel and served by its travelling missionaries

“The Rev. James Scovil was the first of these missionaries to minister to Loyalists in the Norton area. He had come to Kingston in 1786. The Rev. Oliver Arnold who became the first missionary at Sussex in 1792, also gave a third of his time to parishes in the area, including Hampton and Norton.

“In 1795, Simon Baxter gave 200 acres of land to build a church at Norton. Thirty acres were cleared and became the site for a parsonage. Baxter further engaged to build a church, although it was not completed until after his death. With the help of a grant of £100, the church was finally completed in 1811. The Rev. James Cookson of Portsmouth, England, arrived in June 1811 to take charge of Norton and Hampton parishes until 1829 when he returned home to Portsmouth. The Rev. W.W. Walker succeeded him, as Rector of Hampton and Norton. In 1842 the parishes

³⁴ <https://www.abebooks.co.uk/servlet/BookDetailsPL?bi=30961761942>

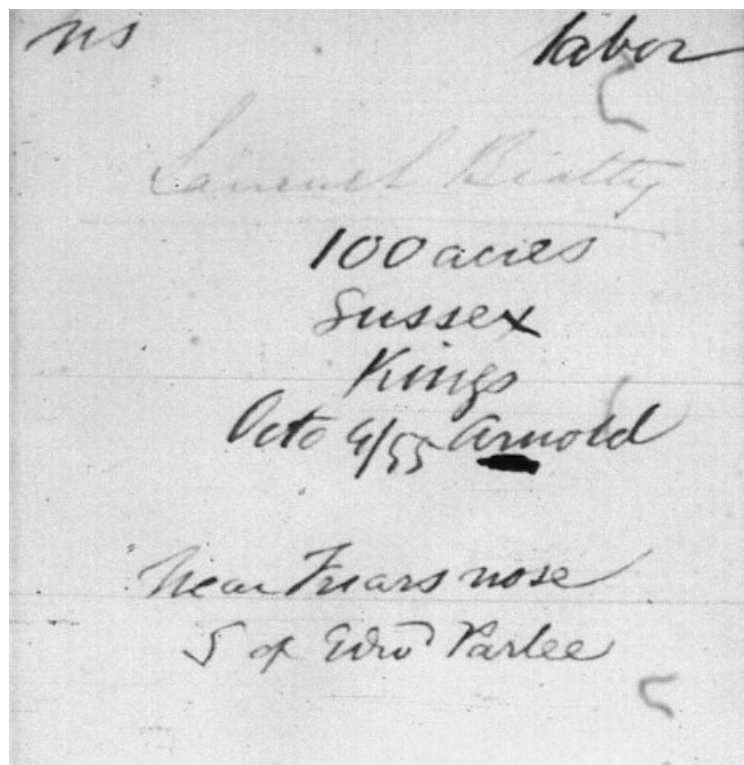
were rearranged. William Scovil, grandson of James was appointed to serve Norton and Springfield while the Rev. Walker remained Rector of Hampton.

“In 1845, another church, the Church of the Ascension was built at Lower Norton, later known as Aqohaqui. The Rev. Scovil remained in charge there until 1851 when the Rev. E.A. Warneford arrived. He remained in charge of the parish for 44 years.”³⁵

Samuel buys land in Kings County, New Brunswick

In 1855, Samuel Beatty's name is on a land deed for 100 acres in Sussex, Kings County, New Brunswick. His daughter Kate was born in 1854 in Upham, adjacent to Sussex:

Figure 21: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (cover page):³⁶



Transcription of land document:

Samuel Beatty
100 acres
Sussex
Kings
Oct 09/55 Arnold
Near Friars Nose S of Edward Parlee

1855
To His Excellency Sir EDMUND
WALKER HEAD, Baronet, Lieutenant
Governor and Commander in Chief of the
Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.
The Petition of Samuel Beatty
HUMBLY SHEWETH -
That he resides in this Province; is a
British Subject, of age years of age; does
not own any Land, and has no claim to
any Land purchased from Government,
payable by Instalments or by Labour.
That he is desirous of purchasing a Lot of
Crown Land, containing 100 Acres, and

situate as follows:-

Near Friar Nose South of Edward Parlee/Parler

signed by N. Arnold, Deputy Surveyor

And prays leave to pay for the same by Labour, agreeably to the Act 12 Victoria, Chap. 4: and he pledges himself to conform in all things to the Regulations prescribed by Government for such purchases.

And as in duty bound will ever pray.

signed Samuel Beatty, by R. Arnold

Land situated:

County: Kings

Parish or Settlement: Sussex

No. and extent of Lot.: (blank)

If Vacant, &c. (Sis?) (unsure)

³⁵ <https://search.canbarchives.ca/christ-church-norton-anglican-4>

³⁶ Provincial Archives of New Brunswick

If Surveyed, &c.: no
 If Improved, &c.: no
 Sept. 1855
 signed N. Arnold, Deputy Surveyor

Figure 22: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (page 1):

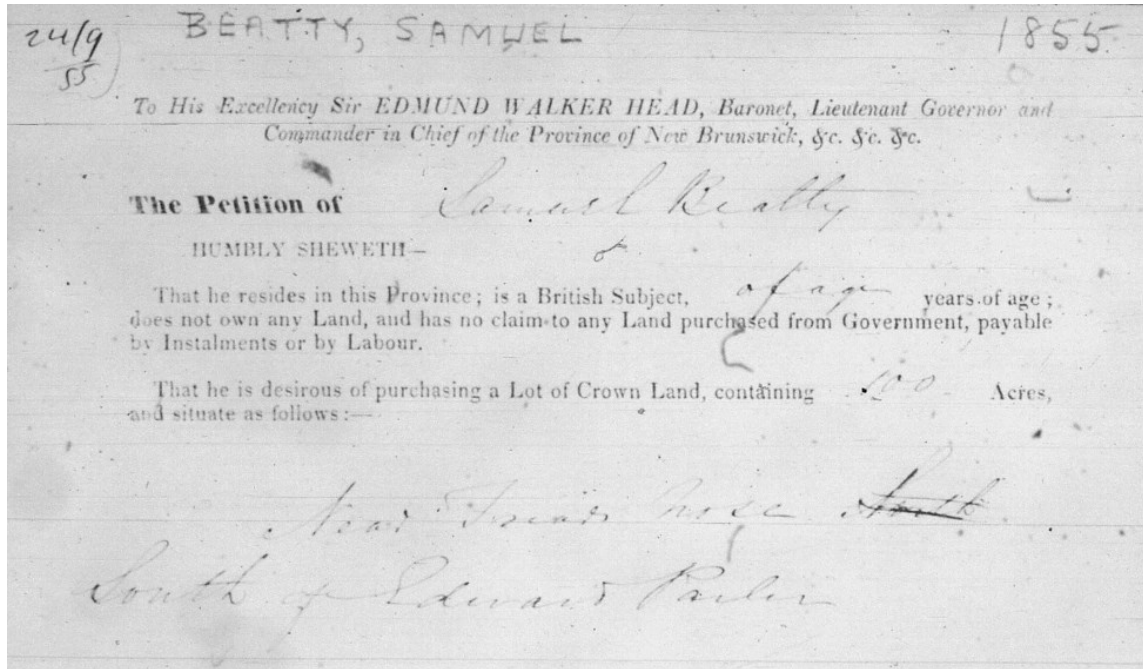
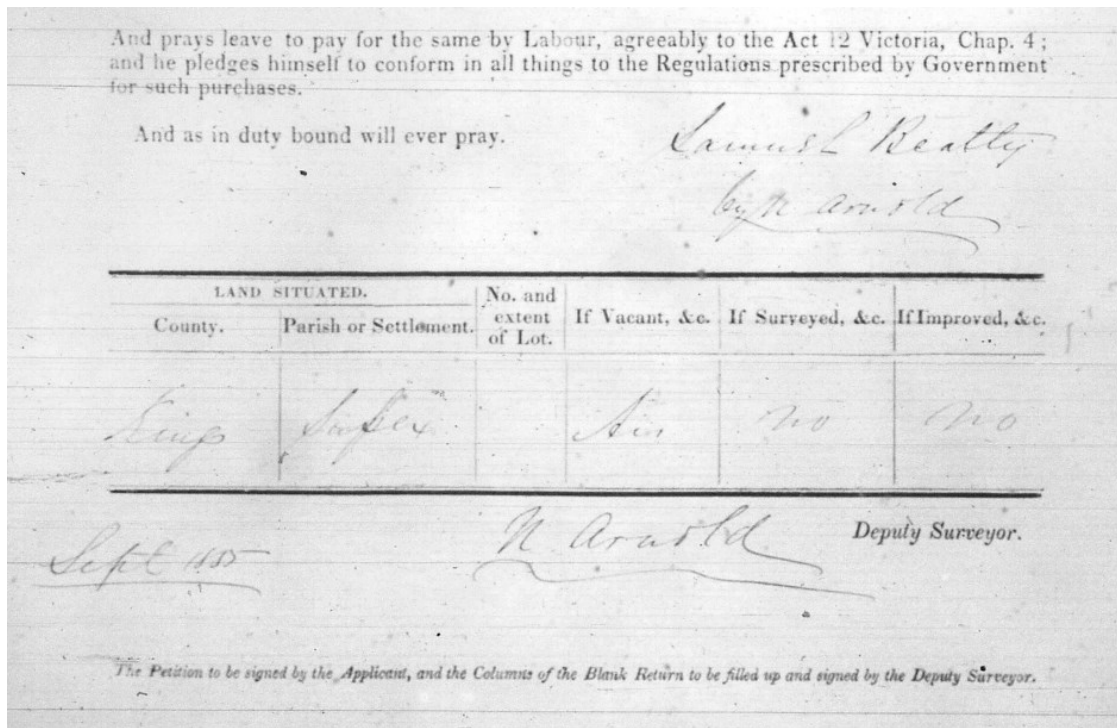


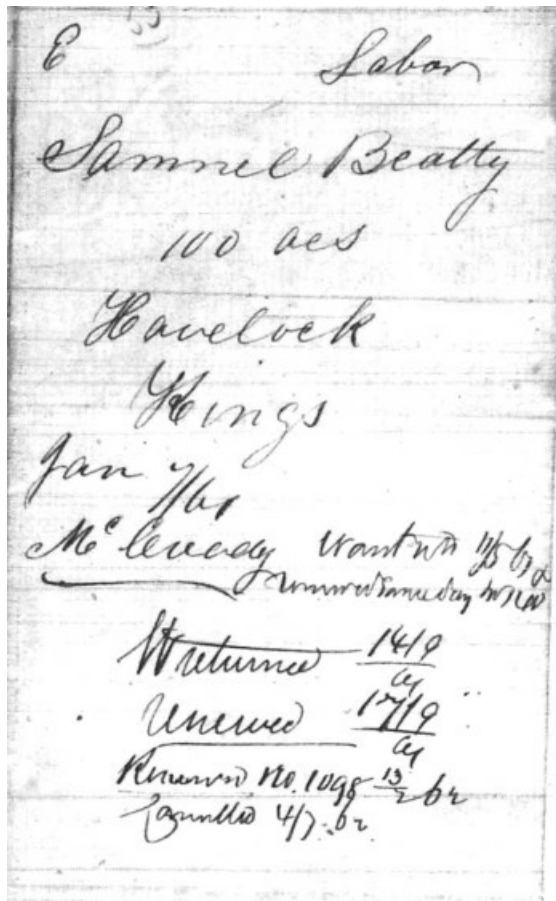
Figure 23: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (page 2):



Between 1855 and 1861, Samuel moved from Sussex to Havelock. Havelock was erected in 1859 from the eastern polling district of Studholm Parish, Kings County. The parish was named in honour of Henry Havelock, commander of British forces at the Siege of Lucknow in 1857, who died shortly after the siege was lifted.³⁷

In 1861, Samuel Beatty's name is on a similar land deed, in the Parish of Havelock:

Figure 24: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (cover page):



Transcription:

Samuel Beatty
100 aces
Havelock
Kings
Jan
McCreedy (illeg.)

1861

[LABOR ACT.]

To His Excellency The Honorable JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick, &c. &c. &c.

The Petition of Samuel Beatty

HUMBLY SHOWETH -

That he is a British subject, over 18 years of age, and not at present interested in, nor the owner of any other Land.

That he is desirous of purchasing One hundred Acres of Wilderness Crown Land, situate as follows:-

On the East side of road leaving from Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge, and next South of Patrick Hart 50 acres of this were formerly applied for by James McNaught, and subsequently relinquished in favour of the present applicant.

And prays leave to pay for the same agreeably to the

Regulations for Land sold under conditions of actual settlement.

And as in duty bound will every pray.

Sussex, Jan 2, 1861

Samuel Beatty

Per Geo W. McCreedy

County: Kings

Parish: Havelock

Acres: 100

If Vacant: Vac.

If Surveyed: not

If Improved: Impd by Applicant

signed by Geo W. McCreedy, Dep. Sur. (Deputy Surveyor)

³⁷ Havelock Parish, New Brunswick – History, *Wikipedia*
(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Havelock_Parish,_New_Brunswick)

Figure 25: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (page 1):

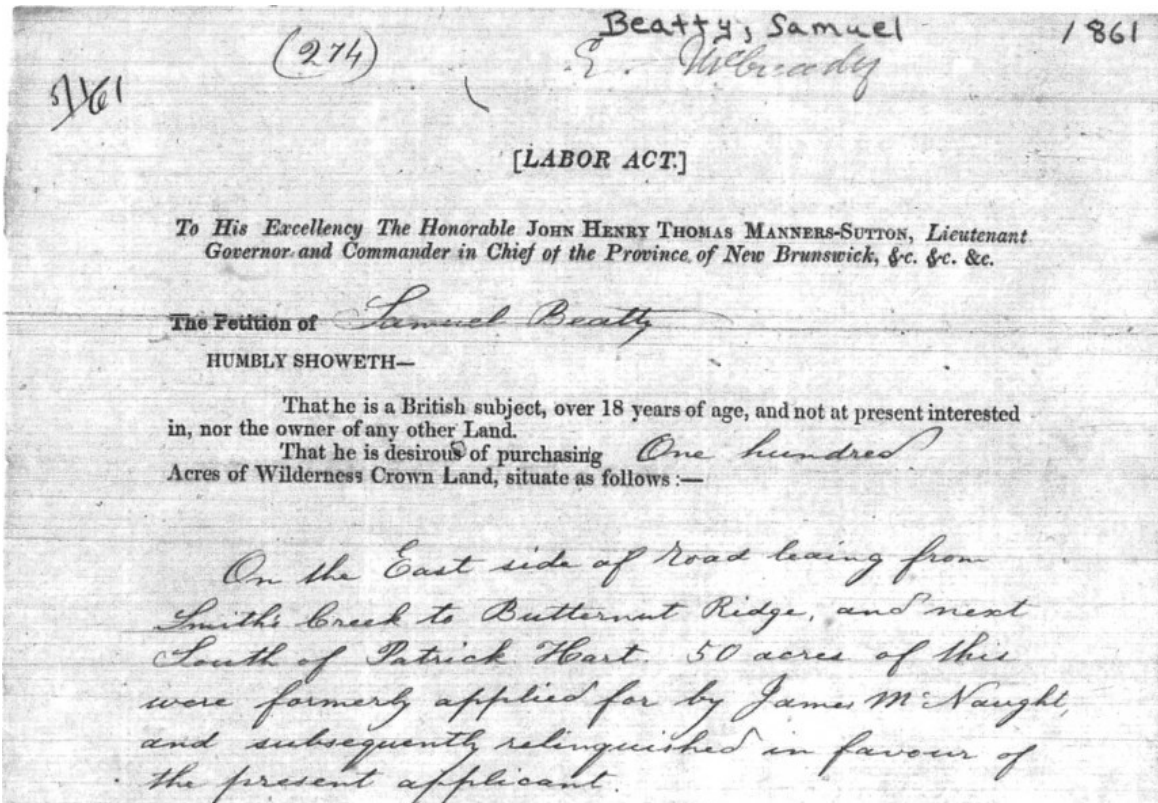
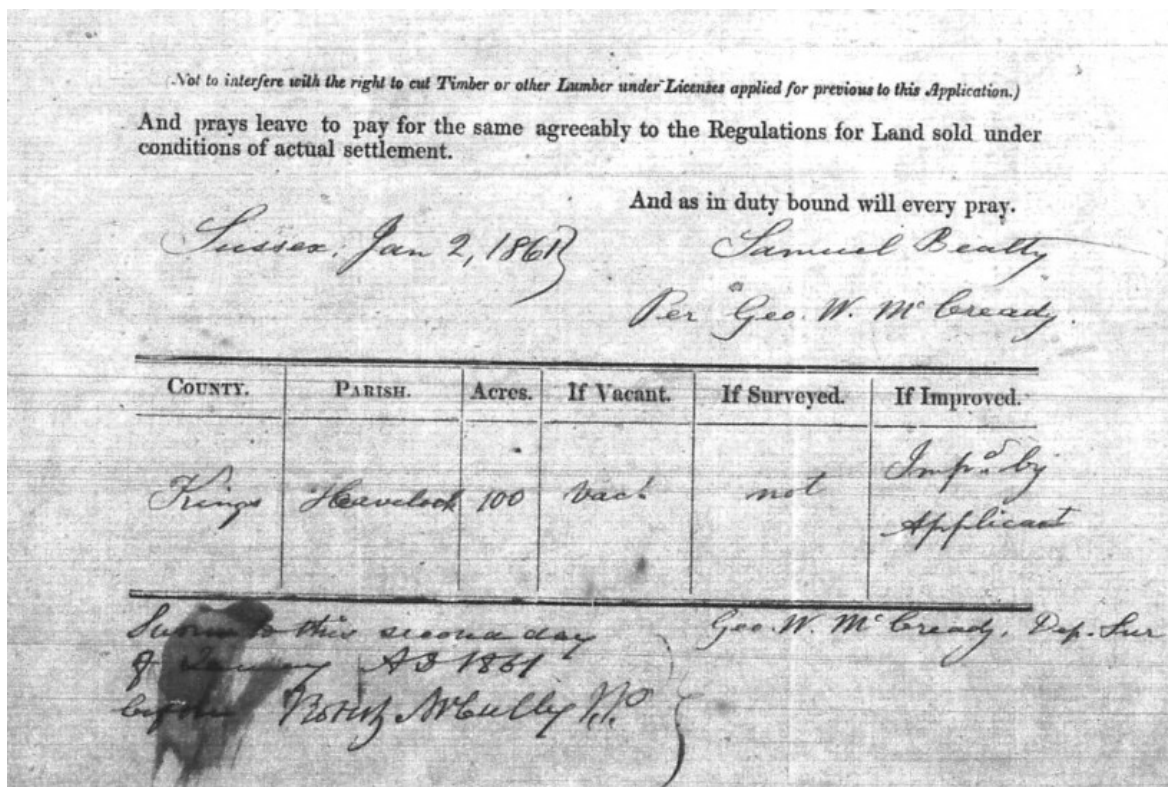


Figure 26: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (page 2):



To note: “On the East side of road leaving from Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge, and next South of Patrick Hart 50 acres of this were formerly applied for by James McNaught” – this land shows up in 1881 granted to Margaret Jane (Beatty) Pease, presumably a daughter of Samuel Beatty’s from his first wife. I suspect he gave or she bought the land from Samuel sometime after he purchased it in 1861. The images for Margaret’s land deed are following a few pages ahead in this report.

A Shoemaker in Kings County, New Brunswick

Images from 1861 census, showing “Samuel Beatty” as “Head of the family” and Irish. His wife, Elisabeth, listed as born Native (meaning native to New Brunswick – not Native, as in Indigenous). His children: Catherine, Rhesa (Horacio), and Elisabeth, all born in New Brunswick. There are no other Beatty or Morley families neighbouring. (The name Rhesa and Rocha have been seen for Horatio. When saying the name aloud, perhaps it was an abbreviated nickname or a misheard name for the enumerator, as in only hearing the latter part of -Ratio.)

Figure 27: New Brunswick 1861 census for Samuel Beatty and family:

17

SCHEDULE I.—POPULATION. District— *Town of Havelock Kings County*

1 Number.	2 Names of Inhabitants.	3 Sex.	4 Relationship to head of family.	5 Age.	6 Race and where born.
678	Samuel Beatty	m	Head of family	45	Irish
679	Elisabeth do	f	wife	26	Native
680	Catherine do	f	daughter	9	Native
681	Rhesa do	m	son	6	Native
682	Elisabeth do	f	daughter	1	Native

and his occupation shown as Shoe Maker and religion as Church of England:

Shoe Maker *Church of England*

Image from 1871 census, shows Samuel also living in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. On this census, both Samuel and Elisabeth’s birth location is shown as Ireland, while the children are all born in New Brunswick. His occupation remains the same as from the 1861 census. There are no other Beatty or Morley families neighbouring.

Figure 28: Canadian 1871 census, also living in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick:

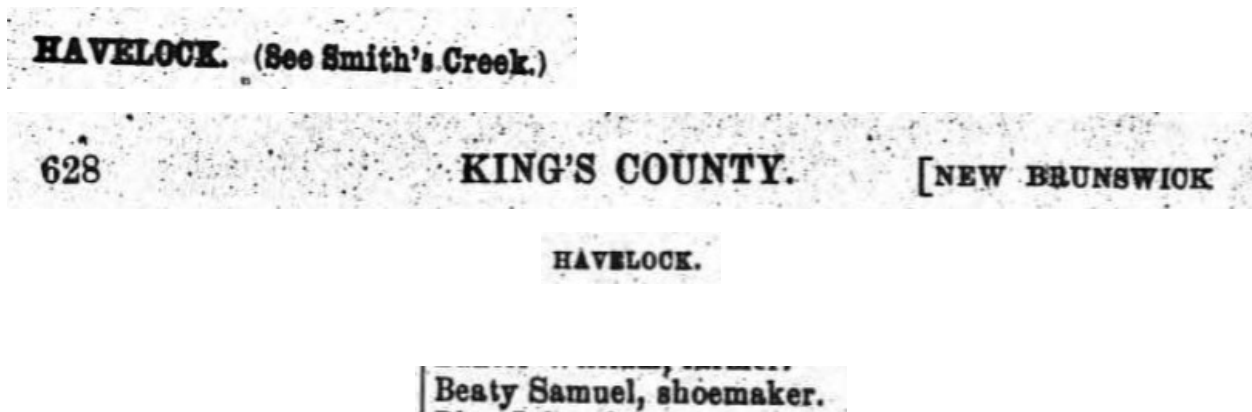
Page 33 } Province of *New Brunswick* District No. *176 Kings* Sub-District *Parish of Havelock (Division No 1)* (Page 33)
 Census of 1871. } Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. (Census of 1871.)

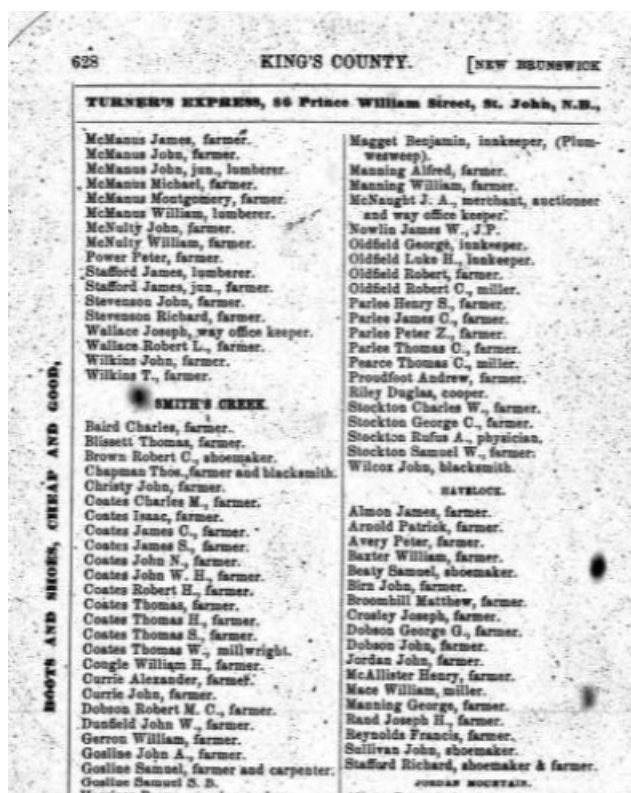
Numbered in the order of relation.						Name	Sex	Age	Born when last enumerated	Country or Province of Birth	Education	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married or widowed since last enumeration	Enslavement				Infirmitates			Dates of Operations and Remarks	
Wife	Daughter	Son	Other	Head of Family	Over 15 years of age											Over 21 years of age	Over 25 years of age	Deaf	Blind	Insane				
96	106	<i>Owens Sarah</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Jawen Keeper</i>	<i>W</i>														
97	107	<i>Beatty Samuel</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>R. England</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bot & Shoe Maker</i>	<i>M</i>														
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>														
		<i>Katherine</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>N.B.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														
		<i>Horatio</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														
		<i>John</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														
		<i>Ella</i>	<i>Mrs. F</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>														

Consulting the Hutchinson Directories:

“Thomas Hutchinson published the first directory to include the names of the residents, i.e. *Hutchinson's St. John Directory for 1863-64* (which included a directory of Portland). The first directory for the whole province was *Hutchinson's New Brunswick Directory for 1865-66, Containing Alphabetical Directories of Each Place in the Province, with a Post Office Directory and an Appendix Containing Much Useful Information*. This directory showed Thomas Hutchinson as the Publisher of the New Brunswick Directory and that he was boarding at the St. John Hotel in Saint John. In his Preface, Hutchinson promised that the second edition of the directory would be published in August 1867. A second edition, *Hutchinson's New Brunswick Directory, for 1867-1868* was published. However, it was compiled by James A.T. Bird, so the involvement of Thomas Hutchinson is uncertain.” (Provincial Archives)

Figure 29: 1866 Hutchinson's Directory showing Samuel Beatty:





We can see at the time of Confederation and just prior from the 1865-66 and 1867-68 Hutchinson Directories, Samuel Beatty lived in the Parish of Havelock, in the community of Smith’s Creek, Kings County, New Brunswick. His occupation was a Shoemaker, which is consistent with many documents. The spelling on the 1865 entries for all Beatty’s in Kings County spelled their names as “Beaty” with one ‘t’.

Name	Street	Community	County	Occupation
Beaty, Samuel	Havelock	Smith's Creek	Kings	Shoemaker

Name	Street	Community	County	Occupation
Beatty, Samuel	Havelock	Smith's Creek	Kings	Shoemaker

The directory for both years shows the same family names and occupations. There is a chance they are related, but do not live close to one another.

Name	Street	Community	County	Occupation
Beaty, Jasper	-	Smith Town	Kings	Farmer
Beaty, Robert	Golden Grove Road	French Village	Kings	Farmer
Beaty, Samuel	Havelock	Smith's Creek	Kings	Shoemaker
Beaty, Thomas	-	French Village	Kings	Farmer
Beaty, William	-	French Village	Kings	Farmer

Smith’s Creek is very near the town known as Sussex (7 kms). There is also a town known as Havelock, which is 31 kms away from Smith’s Creek.

For the other Beatty's on the directory: The town of French Village is 56 kms away from Smith's Creek, and Smith Town (Smithtown) is 50 kms away from Smith's Creek – both quite further southwest from where Samuel Beatty lived.

The Lovell Directory in 1871 shows other Beatty families (same as in previous directories) but no Samuel Beatty and none in Smith's Creek. We know Samuel Beatty was living in this area at this time as his daughter Ella Mae Beatty was born in Sussex, Kings, about 1870 – and the family appears on the 1871 census in Havelock.

Name	Street	Community	Parish	County	Occupation
Baity, James (Jr.)	-	Head of Millstream	Studholm/ Havelock	Kings	Farmer
Baity, James (Sr.)	-	Head of Millstream	Studholm/ Havelock	Kings	Farmer
Beatty, Jasper	-	Little River	Hampton	Kings	Farmer
Beatty, Thomas	-	Little River	Hampton	Kings	Farmer
Beatty, Thomas	-	French Village	Hampton	Kings	Farmer
Beatty, William	-	French Village	Hampton	Kings	Farmer
Beatty, William	-	Little River	Hampton	Kings	Farmer

Samuel's wife, Elizabeth dies

Figure 30: Canadian 1881 census for a widowed Samuel Beatty (showing daughter Margaret Pease):

The image shows a handwritten 1881 Canadian census form. At the top, it reads 'CENSUS 1881 - RECENSEMENT' and 'Province of New Brunswick'. The District is '27 Kings' and the S. District is 'Havelock No 2'. The form is titled 'SCHEDULE No. 1 - Nominal Return of the Living' and 'TABLEAU No. 1 - Dénombrement des Vivants'. The name 'H. Almond Esq.' is written in the bottom right. The form is divided into columns for 'PERSONS IN THE HOUSE OF THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY', 'SEX', 'AGE', 'MARRIAGE', 'RELIGION', 'COLOR', 'PROFESSION', 'EDUCATION', 'OCCUPATION', and 'PLACE OF BIRTH'. The following table is transcribed from the handwritten entries:

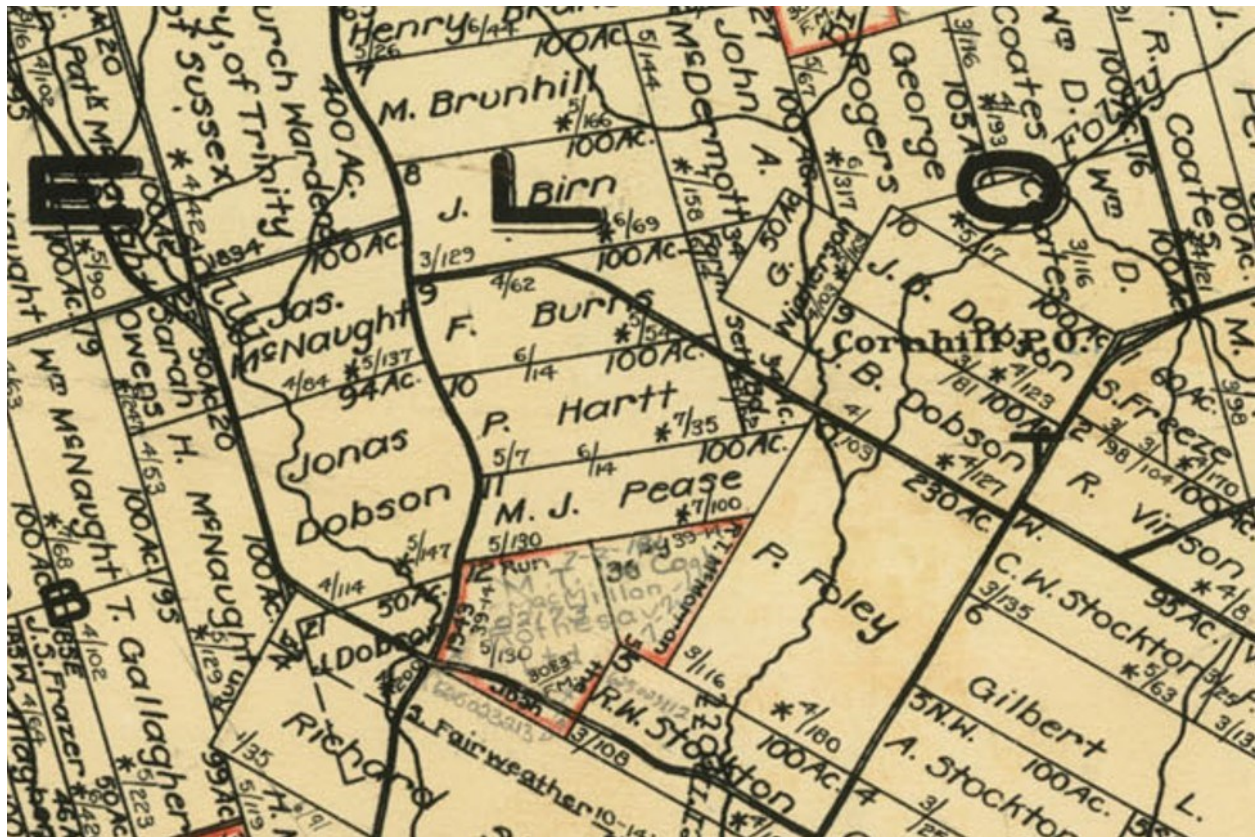
PERSONS IN THE HOUSE OF THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	RELIGION	COLOR	PROFESSION	EDUCATION	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
21	M	76	-	Irish	Wh of Eng.	Irish		Shoe Maker	W. I.
21	F	38	-	N.B.	Catholic				N.B.

Samuel's wife, Elizabeth, passes away between 1872-1881 in Havelock, Kings, NB. He is shown as widowed on the 1881 census and living with *probable* daughter Margaret Pease (38) – she is listed as married (M). His children have either moved out or were adopted by other families. By 1881, his children:

- Catherine (27) was living in the Lester Stockton household, her fiancé, in Havelock, Kings, NB in 1881.
- Horatio (25) moved to Penobscot County, Maine and is in the household of the Charles Strout family in 1880 working as a farm labourer, and later that year married Mary Ellen Darling in 1880.
- Ida Elisabeth (22) does not show on the 1881 census in NB, nor the 1880 census in US. She went to Portland, Cumberland, Maine and married Charles Leonard Norberg by 1883.
- John H. (15) went to the John H. Branscomb and wife Margaret household, in Havelock, Kings, NB in 1881.
- Ella May (11) went to the Thomas Sefton and wife Agnes household, in Studholm, Kings, NB in 1881. The family moves by 1891 to Moncton, Westmorland, NB. By 1894 she has met her husband Thomas Arthur Treen III and married him in Moncton. Several papers show both her surname as Beatty, Beattie, and Sefton, and those same documents give parentage both biological (Samuel Beatty & Elizabeth) and adoptive (Thomas Sefton and Agnes).

In 1880, Margaret Jane Pease's name is on a land deed. Samuel Beatty is living with her. This close relationship with a married woman is a strong indication of a family tie, *probable* daughter of Samuel, born of his first wife.

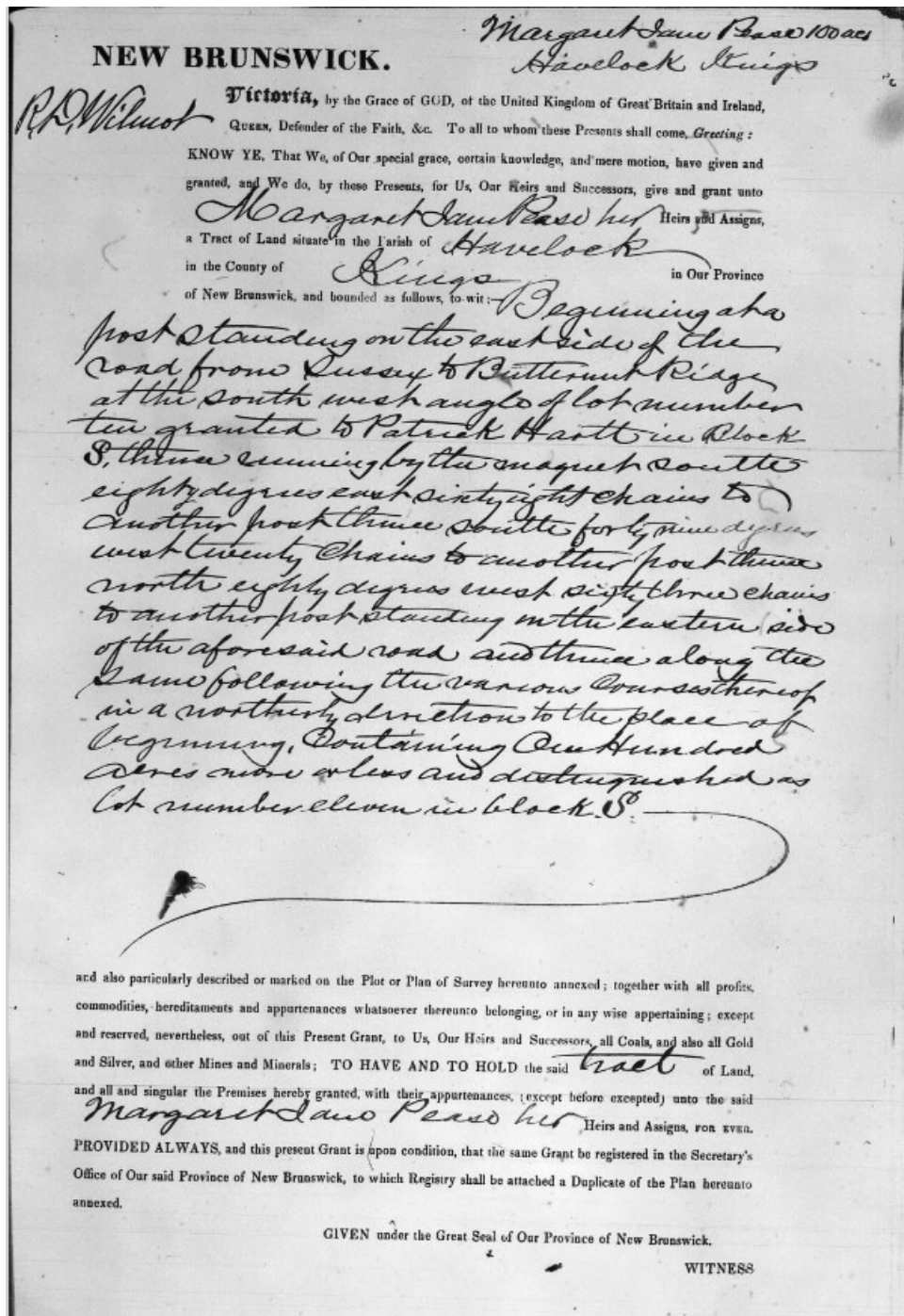
Figure 31: Closeup image of Havelock plat/cadastral map (she is at center marked as M. J. Pease).³⁸



To note: Samuel Beatty's land deed in 1861 is shown as "On the East side of road leaving from Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge, and next South of Patrick Hart 50 acres of this were formerly applied for by James McNaught" – this land shows up in 1881 granted to Margaret Jane (Beatty) Pease, presumably a daughter of Samuel Beatty's from his first wife. I suspect he gave or she bought the land from Samuel sometime after he purchased it in 1861.

³⁸ From MapGRPA130 New Brunswick Archives

Figure 33: Land deed for Margaret Jane Pease, page 1:

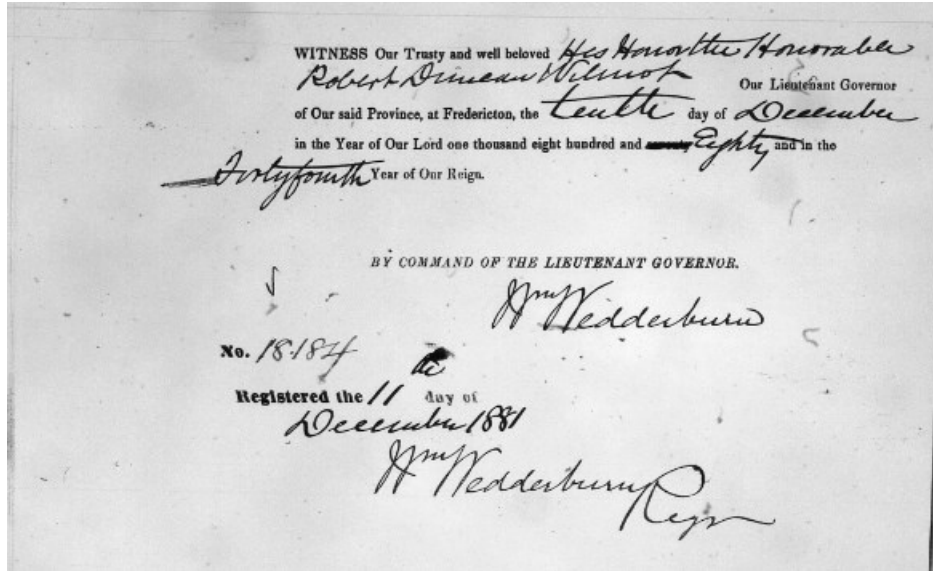


Transcription of land document for Margaret J. Pease:

Margaret Jane Pease
100 acres Havelock
Kings
NEW BRUNSWICK
R.D. Wilmot
Victoria, by the Grace of
of GOD, of the
United Kingdom of
Great Britain and
Ireland, QUEEN,
Defender of the Faith,
&c. To all to whom
these Presents shall
come, Greeting:
KNOW YE, That We,
of Our special grace,
certain knowledge,
and mere motion,
have given and
granted, and We do,
by these Presents, for
Us, Our Heirs and
Successors, give and
grant unto Margaret
Jane Pease her Heirs
and Assigns, a Tract
of Land situate in the
Parish of Havelock in
the County of Kings
in Our Province of
New Brunswick, and
bounded as follows, to
wit:- Beginning at a
post standing on the
east side of the road
from Sussex to
Butternut Ridge at the
south west angle of lot
number ten granted to

Patrick Hartt in Block S. thence running by the maguet south eighty degrees east sixty eight chains to another post thence south forty nine degrees west twenty chains to another post thence north eighty degrees west sixty three chains to another post standing in the eastern side of the aforesaid road and thence along the same following the various courses thereof in a northerly direction to the place of beginning, containing One Hundred Acres more or less and distinguished as lot number eleven in block S. ~ and also particularly described or market on the Plot or Plan of Survey hereunto annexed; together with all profits, commodities, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining; except and

Figure 34: Land deed for Margaret Jane Pease; page 2:



reserved, nevertheless, out of this Present grant, to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, all Coals, and also all Gold and Silver, and other Mines and Minerals; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, and all singular the Premises hereby granted, with their appurtenances (except before excepted) unto the said Margaret Jane Pease her Heirs and Assigns, FOR EVER, PROVIDED ALWAYS,

and this present Grant is upon condition, that the same Grant be registered in the Secretary's Office of Our said Province of New Brunswick, to which Registry shall be attached a Duplicate of the Plan hereunto annexed.

GIVEN under the Great Seal of Our Province of New Brunswick.

WITNESS Our Trusty and well beloved His Honor the Honorable Robert Dimeau Wilmot, Our Lieutenant Governor of Our Said Province, at Fredericton, the tenth day of December in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty and in the Forty forth Year of Our Reign
BY COMMAND OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

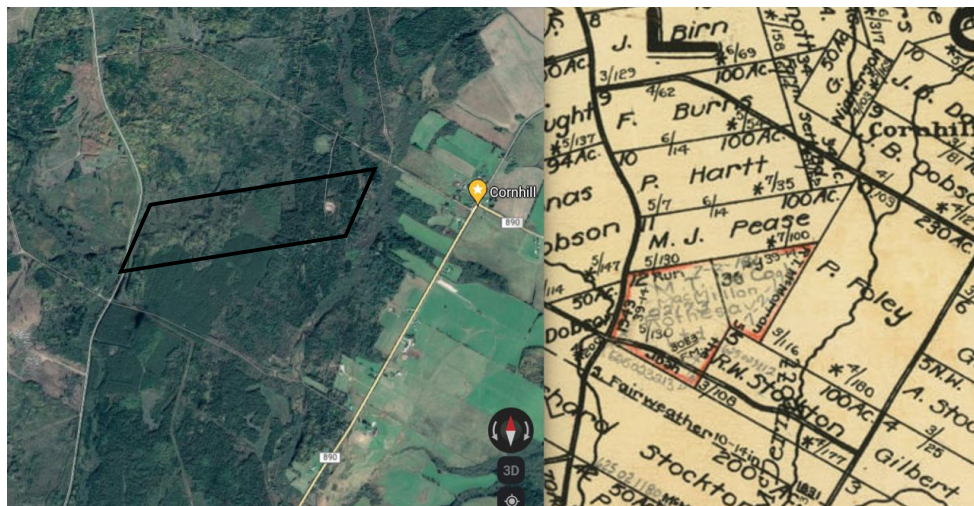
Wm. Wedderburn

No. 18184

Registered the 11th day of December 1881

Wm Wedderburn, Regr.

Figure 35: Image of side-by-side modern day (2022) comparison of the same area, due west of the town of Cornhill, showing the 100 acres owned once by Samuel Beatty in 1861 and then Margaret Jane (Beatty) Pease in 1881, shown here as M. J. Pease:



Satellite imagery shows this land is just farmland and forest, with no housing remaining. The street the rectangle sits next to is “Creek Rd” on the modern maps. This area was once called Butternut Ridge. “Located 5.36 km NW of Kinnear Settlement: Havelock Parish, Kings County: first called Butternut Ridge for the large number of butternut trees in the region: PO 1848-1964: in 1866 Butternut Ridge was a farming community with about 65 resident families including 20 Keiths and 11 Prices: in 1871 the community and the surrounding district had a population of 500: in 1898 Butternut Ridge had 1 post office, 1 cheese factory, 1 church and a population of about 150: in 1866 it was a farming settlement with approximately 21 resident families: in 1904 Butternut Ridge was the terminus of the Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock Railway and had 4 stores, 1 mineral water factory, 1 carriage factory, 2 churches and a population of 500: PO *Havelock* from 1964.”³⁹

³⁹ Havelock, Cadastral Map GRPA130, *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick*
(<https://archives.gnb.ca/exhibits/communities/Details.aspx?culture=en-CA&community=1701>)

UNITED STATES

SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTY, continued, part three

Figure 36: Township Map of Maine from 1875:⁴⁰



UPON ARRIVING IN MAINE, the Beatty family changed the spelling of their name to Beattie on many documents. Many of Samuel's children settled in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, United States.

⁴⁰ <https://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/5118/Maine+State+Map/Penobscot+County+1875/Maine/>

Figure 37: A beautiful old map of Portland, Maine in 1876 drawn by J. J. Stoner: Ironically, it reminds me of a shoe or a boot – Samuel Beatty's profession.⁴¹



Samuel's older children, Katherine Louise Beatty visited Portland, Cumberland, Maine about June to September 1888. She is on the 1881, 1891 and 1901 censuses in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick with fiancé/husband Lester Stockton. After being widowed, she moves to the United States in 1907 and is shown on the 1917 US City directory for Portland, Cumberland, Maine as a widow of Lester Stockton.

Horatio Nelson Beatty noted on the 1900 census, he emigrated to the United States in 1878. He is shown on the 1880 census in Penobscot County, Maine. Later that year, on 6 Sep 1880, he married Mary Ellen Darling in Patten, Penobscot, ME. His wife, Mary Ellen, dies in 1906. He moves to Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, and is shown there widowed, on the 1910, 1920, and 1930 censuses. He dies after 1930.

Ida Elizabeth Beatty moved to Portland, Cumberland, Maine before 1883, as she married Charles Leonard Norberg on 11 Apr 1883 at the Congress Street Methodist Episcopal church in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. On the 1900 census she says she immigrated in 1880. I have not located an 1880 census for her, so she likely immigrated later in the year.

Samuel's younger children stayed behind in New Brunswick with other families while father Samuel went to Portland, Maine. John Milton Beatty is listed in the John H. Branscomb household on the 1881 census at age

⁴¹ <https://www.knowol.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/08/Portland-Maine-sm.jpg>
<https://www.knowol.com/information/maine/old-map-portland-maine-1876/>

14, and just a few years later by 1887 he immigrated to Portland, Maine and enlists in the US Army, 5 Cary Regiment Company K. He later marries and moves to Chicago, Illinois.

The youngest daughter, Ida Mae Beatty is adopted into the Thomas Sefton and wife Agnes household for the 1881 and 1891 censuses, where Ida is 11 and 21 respectively. She marries in 1894 and dies at age 30 while still in New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel moves to Portland, Maine

Figure 38: Closeup of Map of Maine from 1875 showing Portland, Cumberland county, where Samuel arrived just a few years later:



It is believed that after he was widowed and moved to Maine in 1882, Samuel Horatio Beatty likely died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He appears in the Portland Daily Press newspaper, Wednesday, 27 Jun 1883 in Portland, Maine, Vol. 21, page 4:

Figure 39: News clipping from 1883 showing Samuel Beatty in Portland:

Samuel Beatty, a shoemaker on Washington street, accidentally cut one finger off with a shoe knife Monday.

Transcription: Samuel Beatty, a shoemaker on Washington street, accidentally cut one finger off with a shoe knife Monday.

Figure 40: 1883 Portland, Maine directory:

**Boot and Shoe Makers and
Repairers.**
Beety Samuel, 79 Washington

In 1883 and 1884, he is also in the Portland directory under the name spelling of Samuel Beety, same spelling as in the 1883 directory. The address given of Washington street matches that of the above news article.

Figure 41: 1884 Portland, Maine directory:

Beety Samuel, shoemaker, 79 Washington, h. r. 421 Congress

He is renting a house at 421 Congress street from Irving J. Brown, a boot and shoe dealer in Portland:

Figure 42: Image showing same address as Samuel Beatty of 421 Congress in Portland:

Boot and Shoe Dealers.
Brennan John, 41 Middle
Brown Irving J., 421 Congress

Samuel's death and burial

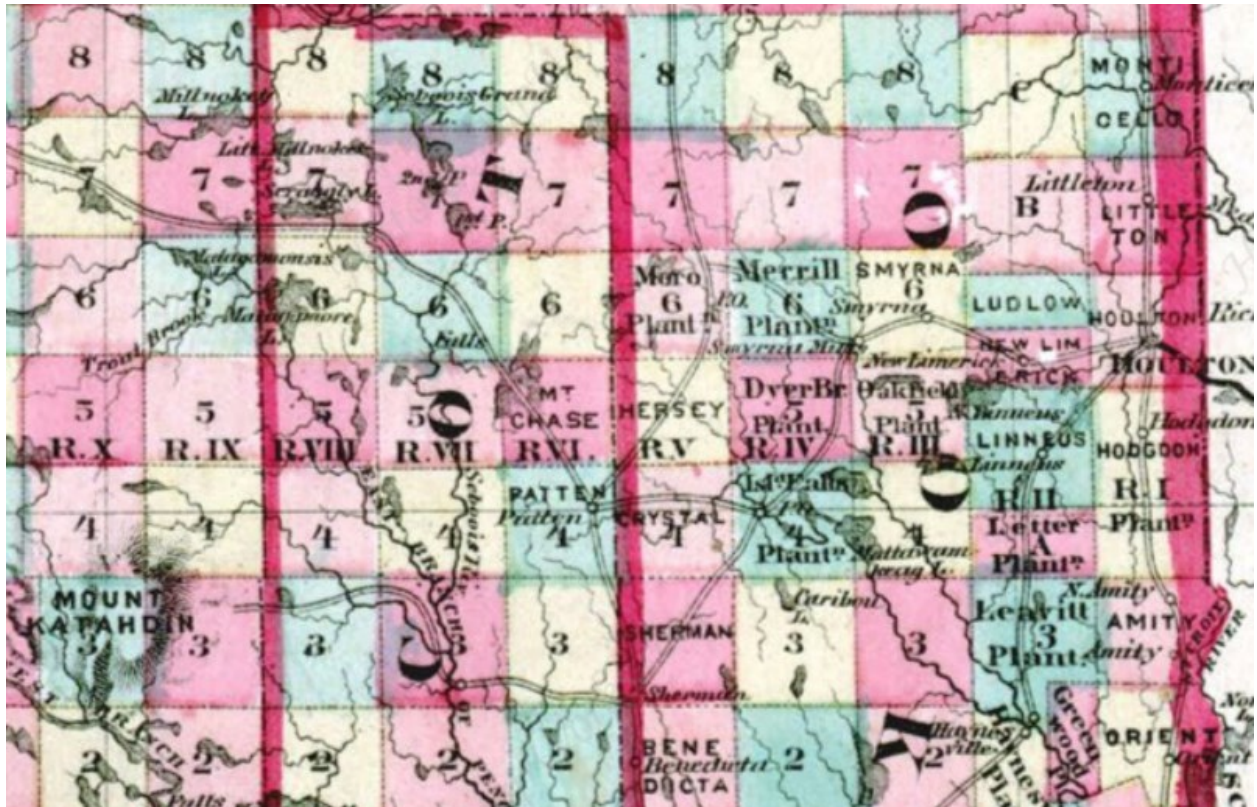
I am uncertain of an exact date of death for Samuel Beatty, but I do believe it is after 1884 in Portland, Maine. I have contacted several county offices in Portland to help with finding his gravestone. He has several children buried at Forest City Cemetery,⁴² however he is not there. Similarly, his body is not at the Patten Cemetery, in Patten, where many of his descendants are buried. I don't think Samuel spent much time in Patten or Crystal. If he is buried in Maine, I suspect it would be in Portland. I am still looking.

⁴² <https://portlandmaine.gov/1166/Forest-City-Cemetery>

HORATIO NELSON BEATTIE

Samuel's son, Horatio Nelson Beattie

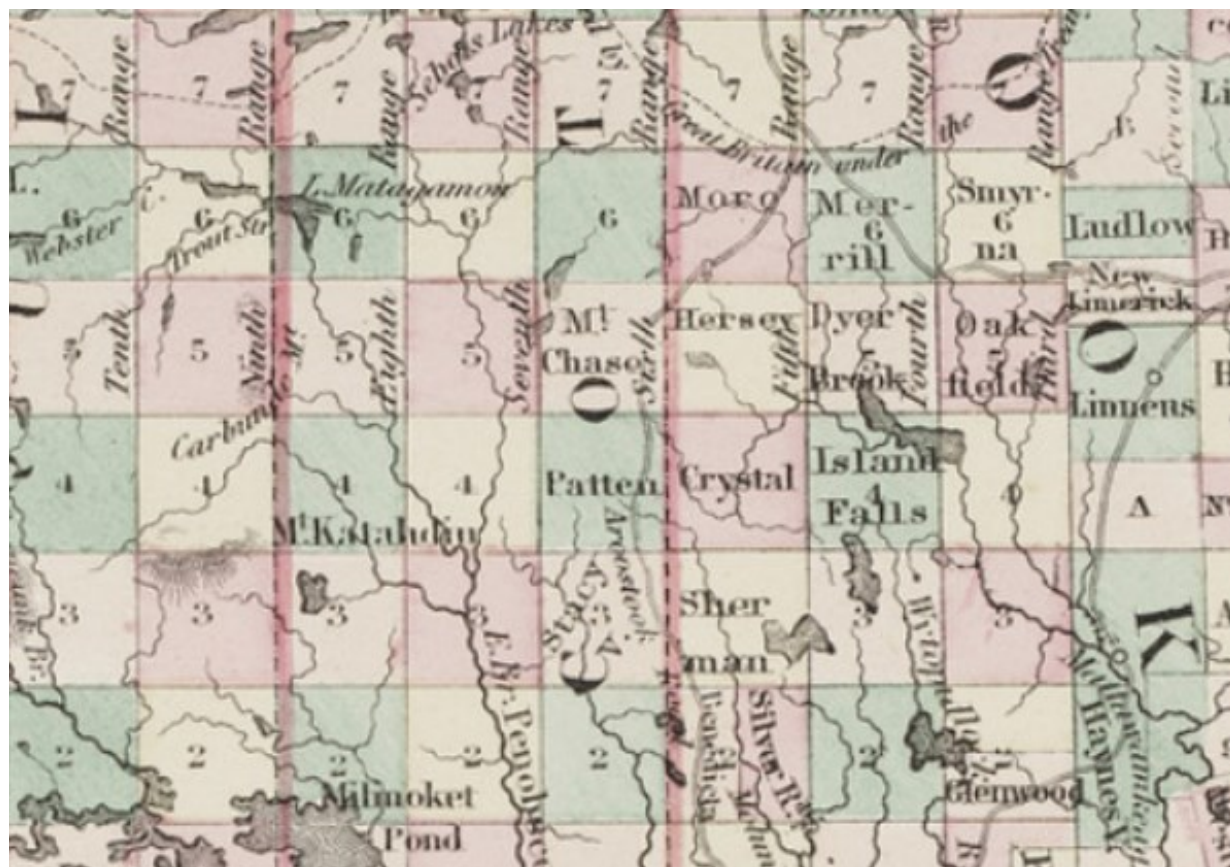
Figure 43: Image of close up of Maine from 1875;⁴³



In the above image, several towns are conglomerated together where the Beatty/Beattie families settled and/or had BMD records including the townships of Crystal, Moro Plantation, Merrill Plantation, Patten, Smyrna, Houlton.

⁴³ <https://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/5118/Maine+State+Map/Penobscot+County+1875/Maine/>

Figure 44: There was an 1880 map made called *Culton's Maine*, which shows these townships; Patten and Crystal sit on the town line across from one another, Penobscot and Aroostook Counties respectively⁴⁴



Another town of interest for the Beatty/Beattie family is Patten, Penobscot, Maine. Samuel's son, Horatio Nelson Beattie (your 2nd great-grandfather). His given name has been shown as Rocha and Rhesa on censuses, a shortened version of Horatio, likely based on how it was heard by the particular enumerator of the time, or one who only heard the ending of "-ratio."

He arrived in Maine about 1878, and with that, also changed the name of the Beatty spelling from Canada and Ireland to Beattie, as it has remained for several generations more. He is shown on the 1880 census in "Township 6 Range 7" in Penobscot, Maine. Township 6 Range 7 (T6R7) is just northwest of Mt. Chase on the map (yellow square) above, and just two squares NW of Patten.

He appears on the 1880 census in T6R7, Penobscot County, Maine. He is shown here at age 24, single, working as a farm laborer, and boarding in the Charles Strout household. His birth location is shown to be NB and his father also NB and mother from Maine. This census was taken just a few months prior to his marriage in September 1880.

⁴⁴ Culton's Maine, 1880. Maine State Archives, map 29070, Oxford County Atlas, p. 5, https://digitalmaine.com/atlas_oxford_1880/27/

Figure 45: United States 1880 census for Horatio Beattie:

B. Page No. 2
 Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
 Enumeration Dist. No. 1

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in No 6 R 7, in the County of Penobscot, State of Maine, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of June, 1880.
 Daniel Scribner

7	7	Stout Charles	W	M	37		1		Farmer laborer	✓
		— Eleanor M.	W	F	25	Wife	1		Keeping house	
		Beattie Horatio N.	W	M	24	Boarder	1		Farmer laborer	✓
		Rogers Robert	W	M	55	Boarder	1	1	Laborer	✓

Horatio marries Mary Ellen Darling

He marries Mary Ellen Darling, daughter of Jacob Darling, a farmer, and wife Ellen Sheehan, on 6 September 1880.

Figure 46: Marriage record for Horatio Beattie and Mary Ellen Darling 1880

Names of Parties.	Date of Entry.	Residence.	Age.	Color.	Occupation.	Condi- tion.	No. of Mar.	Date of Certificate.	Names of Parents.
Horatio N. Beattie	Sept 1st	Patten Me	24	"	Laborer	"	1st	" 6	Samuel & Lizzie
Mary E. Darling	" 1st	Patten "	"	"	"	"	1st	" 6	Jacob & "

Birth Place of Father.	Birth Place of Mother.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.	Where Married.	By Whom Married. Residence and Station.
			1880 Sept 6th Patten Me.		Daniel Scribner Jus of Peace Patten Me.

Transcription:

Horatio N. Beattie, Sept 1st, Patten ME, age 24, Labour, single, 1st marriage, Sept 6th, Samuel & Lizzie
 Mary E. Darling, Sept 1st, Patten ME, age (not listed), occ none, single, 1st marriage, Jacob married 1880 Sept 6th
 Patten ME
 by Daniel Scribner, Jus of Peace, Patten, ME

Horatio has raised a good family 20 years later

He is shown on the 1900 census in Patten with his wife Mary and children, Lester, Almeda, Ora Mandel, Earl, and Donald. His immigration year of 1878 is shown and he is listed as an Alien (not Naturalized yet). His occupation is Farm Laborer and he is renting his house.

Figure 47: United States 1900 census for Horatio Beattie and family

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 334 **A C**

State Maine } **SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.** { Supervisor's District No. 110 } Sheet No. 8
 County Penobscot } { Enumeration District No. 111 }
 Township or other division of county Patten town Name of Institution, _____ X
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city, _____ X
 Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, _____ Chas. R. Bessire, Examiner. 5653

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1900, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given names and initials last, if any. Exclude every person living on April 1, 1900, that could, both next June 1, 1900,</small>	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. <small>Other or none.</small>	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration, if naturalized, give date. If born in the United States, give the date or territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION. of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.			MARRIAGE OF MARRIAGE. Date of marriage, if any. Place of birth. Number of marriages.												
Household.	Number of family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Male.	Female.	Years of school attended.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Beatty, Horatio, H. 19	Head	M	W	June 1845	19		Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	Canada (Eng.)	1878	22	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept. 1850	39	11	19	7	Maine	Maine	Canada (Eng.)															
		— Lester B.	Son	M	M	Apr. 1881	19	0			Maine	Canada (Eng.)	Maine.															
		— Almeda B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1887	10	0			Maine	Canada (Eng.)	Maine.															
		— Oramandel	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	0			Maine	Canada (Eng.)	Maine.															
		— Earl	Son	M	M	July 1898	2	0			Maine	Canada (Eng.)	Maine.															
		— Donald B.	Son	M	M	June 1898	1	0			Maine	Canada (Eng.)	Maine.															

Horatio is widowed

Horatio's wife, Mary Ellen Darling Beattie passes away 1906 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine. She is buried in Patten Cemetery, Patten, Maine. Also, Mary Ellen's mother, Mrs. Ellen Sheehan Darling, dies the same year in 2 Mar 1906 in Smyrna Mills, Aroostook, Maine.

He has several children still in his care. He takes this time to move to Aroostook County and settle in the town of Crystal, Maine.

Horatio Nelson Beattie is shown widowed on the 1910 census in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine and his name on the census is simply as H. N. Beatty. He is with his children: Stephen, Allie, Oramandel, Earl, and Donald. A servant named Christopher Arnold is living with them. His occupation is listed as Farmer of a Dairy Farm.

Listed on the line above him is Lena Grant, age 13, working as a servant in the Lenard Ordway household. Leonard is her soon-to-be great-uncle-in-law through Allie Belle Beattie, who marries his son George Ordway. Lena Grant marries the following year 1911 to Lester Bradbury Beattie, firstborn son of Horatio Nelson Beattie.

Figure 48: United States 1910 census with widowed Horatio Beattie and children

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Maine } SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2 } SHEET No. 1 B
 COUNTY Aroostook } ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 78 }
 TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Crystal Town WARD OF CITY _____ X
 NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ Enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____ 1910.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. <small>Enter surname first, then the given names and initials last, if any. Exclude every person living on April 1, 1910, that could, both next June 1, 1910,</small>	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration, if naturalized, give date. If born in the United States, give the date or territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.			MARRIAGE OF MARRIAGE. Date of marriage, if any. Place of birth. Number of marriages.											
Household.	Number of family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.			Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Male.	Female.	Years of school attended.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

Horatio death and burial

Horatio died 11 May 1930 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine. He was buried in the Patten Cemetery, plot C-125, with wife Mary.

Figure 51: Obituary for Horatio Nelson Beattie 1930:⁴⁵

Funeral services for the late Horatio N. Beattie, who passed away Sunday morning, May 11, at his home in Crystal after a short illness with pneumonia were held from the M. E. church on Tuesday afternoon. The services were in charge of N. L. Raymond and Rev. E. M. Parkhurst was the officiating clergyman. The bearers were three sons, Earl Beattie, Lester B. Beattie, Ora Beattie and the son-in-law, George Ordway. Interment was in the family lot in the local cemetery. Among those from out of town present at the services were Donald Beattie and Mrs. Ida Norburg of Portland, Mrs. Laura Tarbell and Mrs. Sedgefield Shaw of Oakfield.

Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

17 May 1930, Sat · Page 18

Funeral services for the late Horatio N. Beattie, who passed away Sunday morning, May 11, at his home in Crystal after a short illness with pneumonia were held from the M. W. church on Tuesday afternoon. The services were in charge of N. L. Raymond and Rev. E. M. Parkhurst was the officiating clergyman. The bearers were three sons, Earl Beattie, Lester B. Beattie, Ora Beattie and the son-in-law, George Ordway. Interment was in the family lot in the local cemetery. Among those from out of town present at the services were Donald Beattie and Mrs. Ida Norburg of Portland, Mrs. Laura Tarbell and Mrs. Sedgefield Shaw of Oakfield.

⁴⁵ Obituary for Horatio N. Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 17 May 1930, Sat · Page 18, *Newspapers.com* (www.newspapers.com)

SAMUEL HORATIO BEATTIE

Horatio's son, Samuel Horatio Beattie

Horatio's second oldest son was Samuel Horatio Beattie (your great-grandfather). He is named for his grandfather, Samuel Horatio Beatty of Ireland. Notice how the spelling has changed with the immigration to the United States and the spelling of Beattie has remained.

This Samuel Horatio Beattie was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine. His birthdate is also shown as 3 Dec 1884 on his WWI draft registration. His birth certificate shows his father Horatio N. Beattie, a Farmer, born in New Brunswick, Canada. His mother is listed as Mary Darling, born in Maine.

Figure 52: Birth record 1883 for Samuel H. Beattie:

Form B-1
Delayed return
RECORD OF A LIVE BIRTH

Child's Name: *Samuel H. Beattie*
(Print or type) (First) (Middle) (Last)

Place of Birth: *Crystal Aroostook*
(Town) (County) (Write HUBAL, if no.)

Name, Hospital or Institution: _____
(If in neither, give home address.)

Residence of Mother: _____
(Home Address) (Write HUBAL, if no.)
(P.O.) (State)

Legal Residence: *Crystal Aroo. Maine*
(Town) (County) (State)

Sex of Child: *M* Date of Birth: *Dec. 3, 1883*
Mo. Da. Year

Birth: *W* Single Twin 1st () 2nd () Triplet 1st () 2nd () 3rd ()

FATHER: *Horatio N. Beattie*
Color: *W* Age: _____
Birthplace: *New Brunswick, Canada*
(Town) (State or Foreign Country)
Occupation: *Farmer*
(Kind of business or industry)

MOTHER: *Mary Darling*
Color: *W* Age: _____
Birthplace: *Maine*
(Town) (State or Foreign Country)

Other children, living: _____ Born alive: _____ Still-born: _____
died: _____

Mother sign approval of record: Yes () No ()
Deborah Waller Royal Neighbor
(Signature)

Address: *Augusta, Me.* (City signed)
Date record received by clerk at birthplace: *March 22, 1941*

State of Maine
I hereby certify that the above record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Clare Main
Clerk of _____ Maine
Crystal

For Medical and Health Use Only

22a. Pregnancy: _____ Weeks 22b. Weight: _____ Lbs. _____ Ouz.
23. Legitimate? Yes () No () If normal birth, check ()
(No further entries)

Complications of Pregnancy: _____
Complications of Labor: _____
Operations for Delivery: _____
Congenital Malformations: _____
Birth Injuries: _____

Transcription:

Delayed return
RECORD OF A LIVE BIRTH

Child's Name: Samuel H. Beattie
Place of Birth: Crystal Aroostook
Legal Residence: Crystal, Aroo. Maine
Sex of Child: M
Date of Birth: Dec. 3, 1883

Father: Horatio N. Beattie
Color: W
Birthplace: New Brunswick, Canada
Occupation: Farmer

Mother: Mary Darling
Color: W
Birthplace: Maine

Samuel marries Evelyn May Shollar

In the same year of his mother's death, Samuel Horatio Beattie married Evelyn May Shollar of Smyrna Mills, daughter of Frederick A. Shollar and Ida May Rockwell, on 31 Oct 1906 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine. In many occurrences, the surname Shollar is also spelled Sholler and originates in Köln (Cologne), Stadtkreis Köln, Rhineland, Prussia, Germany.

Figure 53: Marriage record for Samuel H. Beattie and Evelyn M. Shooler:

1367 Beattie
RECORD OF A MARRIAGE.

Groom *Samuel H. Beattie*
 Bride *Evelyn M. Shooler*
 Residence of Groom *Patten*
 " Bride *Merrill Plantation*
 Age of Groom *Twenty Three*
 " Bride *Eighteen*
 Color of Groom *White*
 " Bride *White*
 Occupation of Groom *Brakeman*
 " Bride *Housework*
 Birthplace of Groom *Patten*
 " Bride *Merrill Plantation*
 No. of Marriage of Groom *First*
 " Bride *First*
 Groom Widowed or Divorced *Single*
 Bride " " *Single*
 Intention Filed *Oct 13 1906*
 By whom Married *H. F. Graham*
 Residence *Patten*
 Official Station* *Clergyman*
 Date of Marriage *Oct 31 1906*
 Place *Patten ME*

*Clergyman, Justice of the Peace, etc. [Record continued over.]

Transcription:

RECORD OF A MARRIAGE

Groom: Samuel H. Beattie
 Bride: Evelyn M. Shooler
 Residence of Groom: Patten
 Residence of Bride: Merrill Plantation
 Age of Groom: Twenty three
 Age of Bride: Eighteen
 Color of Groom: White
 Color of Bride: White
 Occupation of Groom: Brakeman
 Occupation of Bride: Housework
 Birthplace of Groom: Patten
 Birthplace of Bride: Merrill Plantation
 No. of Marriage of Groom: First
 No. of Marriage of Bride: First
 Groom Widowed or Divorced: Single
 Bride Widowed or Divorced: Single
 Intention Filed: Oct 13, 1906
 By whom Married: H. F. Graham
 Residence: Patten
 Official Station: Clergyman
 Date of Marriage: Oct 31, 1906
 Place: Patten ME

Figure 54: Closeup showing township of Crystal from 1885 Map of Aroostook County:⁴⁶



Samuel and family are traveling around Maine

Samuel and wife Evelyn appear on the 1910 census in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, as a boarder in the household of Fred G. Robbins (no relation). The enumerator has his name as Sameul H. Beatine. Samuel is a brakeman for the Bangor & Aroostook (B & A) Railroad, as is his brother Lester who is also living with them. The address is shown on page one as “Little Italy” and page two at top is “Out to the Station.”

They are traveling during this time between Crystal, Aroostook County and Millinocket, Cumberland County in Maine, based on the birth places of their children.⁴⁷ In an article commemorating their 50th wedding anniversary, it mentions the family went to Millinocket, about 40 miles southwest of Crystal, **“They resided for a few years at Millinocket when Mr. Beattie was employed there by the Bangor and Aroostook**

⁴⁶ Aroostook Co., Maine, 1885, by George N. Colby & Co., David Rumsey Map Collection,

<https://www.davidrumsey.com/luna/servlet/detail/RUMSEY~8~1~33160~1170529:Aroostook-Co,-Maine->

⁴⁷ Mary Beattie born 25 Oct 1908, d. 1908, Crystal; Edna F. Beattie born 26 Oct 1911 Millinocket; Trena Evelyn Beattie born 5 Jul 1913 Patten (birth certificates)

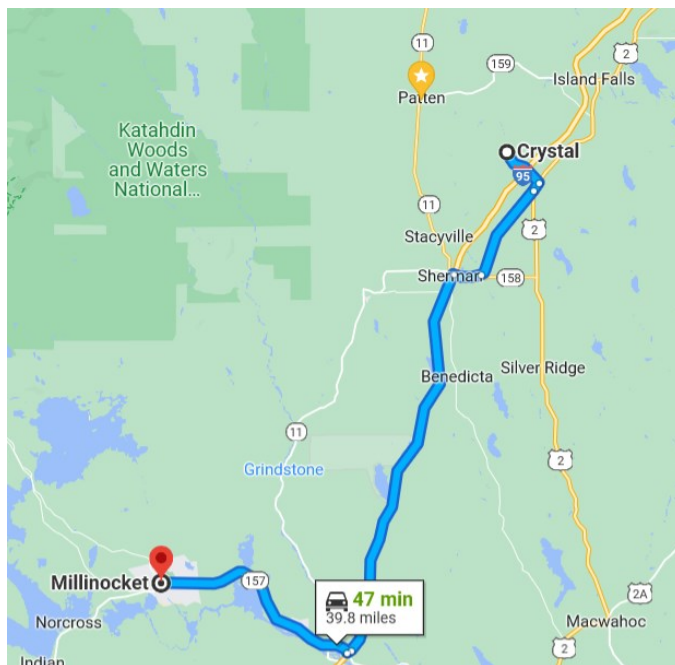
Railroad.⁴⁸ He has returned to Patten by 1914. To be noted on the following map, the proximity of Crystal, Aroostook County to Patten, Penobscot County is just a few miles.

The Bangor & Aroostook Railroad hauled potatoes in heated boxcars as early as 1895. They also transported inbound chemicals and outbound paper from mills on the Penobscot River at Millinocket.⁴⁹

Figure 55: Bangor & Aroostook Railroad sign:⁵⁰



Figure 56: Image showing the route of Crystal to Millinocket, Maine:⁵¹



⁴⁸ Obituary for Samuel Horatio Beattie, *The Bangor Daily News*, 29 Oct 1956, Mon, p. 3

⁴⁹ Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bangor_and_Aroostook_Railroad

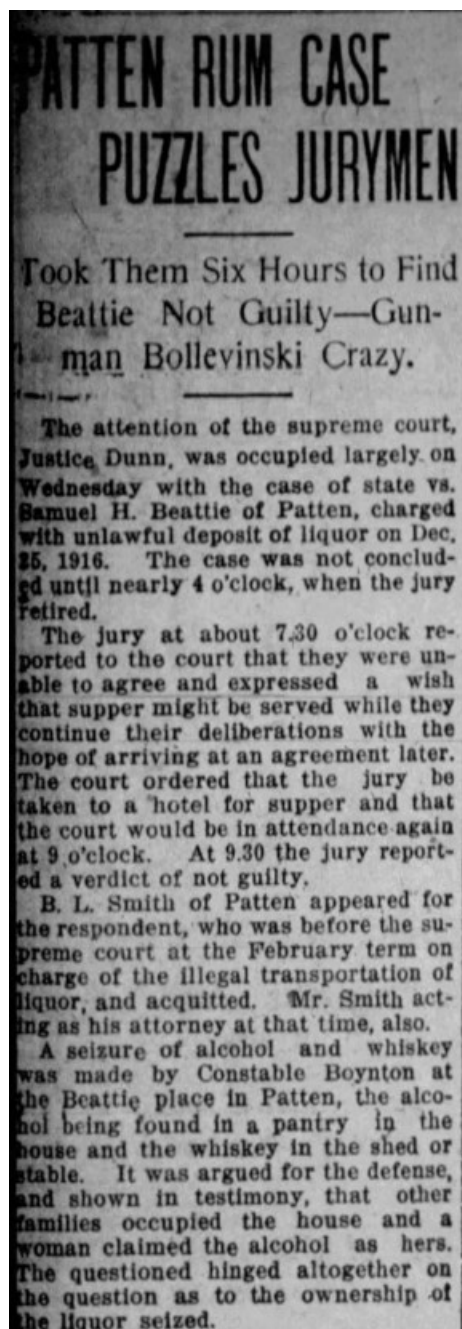
⁵⁰ Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bangor_and_Aroostook_Railroad

⁵¹ Source: Google Maps

Samuel pleads not guilty in jury case

Samuel Horatio Beattie pled not guilty in jury case for unlawful deposit of liquor on 25 Dec 1916. The case was settled two years later in 1918:

Figure 59: News article for Samuel H. Beattie of Patten involved in a liquor case:



Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

12 Sep 1918, Thu · Page 3

PATTEN RUM CASE PUZZLES JURYMEN

Took Them Six Hours to Find Beattie Not Guilty ...

The attention of the supreme court, Justice Dunn, was occupied largely on Wednesday with the case of state vs. Samuel H. Beattie of Patten, charged with unlawful deposit of liquor on Dec. 25, 1916. The case was not concluded until nearly 4 o'clock, when the jury retired.

The jury at about 7:30 o'clock reported to the court that they were unable to agree and expressed a wish that supper might be served while they continue their deliberations with the hope of arriving at an agreement later. The court ordered that the jury be taken to a hotel for supper and that the court would be in attendance again at 9 o'clock. At 9:30 the jury report the verdict of not guilty.

B. L. Smith of Patten appeared for the respondent, who was before the supreme court at the February term on charge of the illegal transportation of liquor, and acquitted. Mr. Smith acting as his attorney at that time, also.

A seizure of alcohol and whiskey was made by Constable Boynton at the Beattie place in Patten, the alcohol being found in a pantry in the house and the whiskey in the shed or stable. It was argued for the defense, and shown in testimony, that other families occupied the house and a woman claimed the alcohol as hers. The questioned hinged altogether on the question as to the ownership of the liquor seized.

Samuel is at father's farm in Crystal in 1920

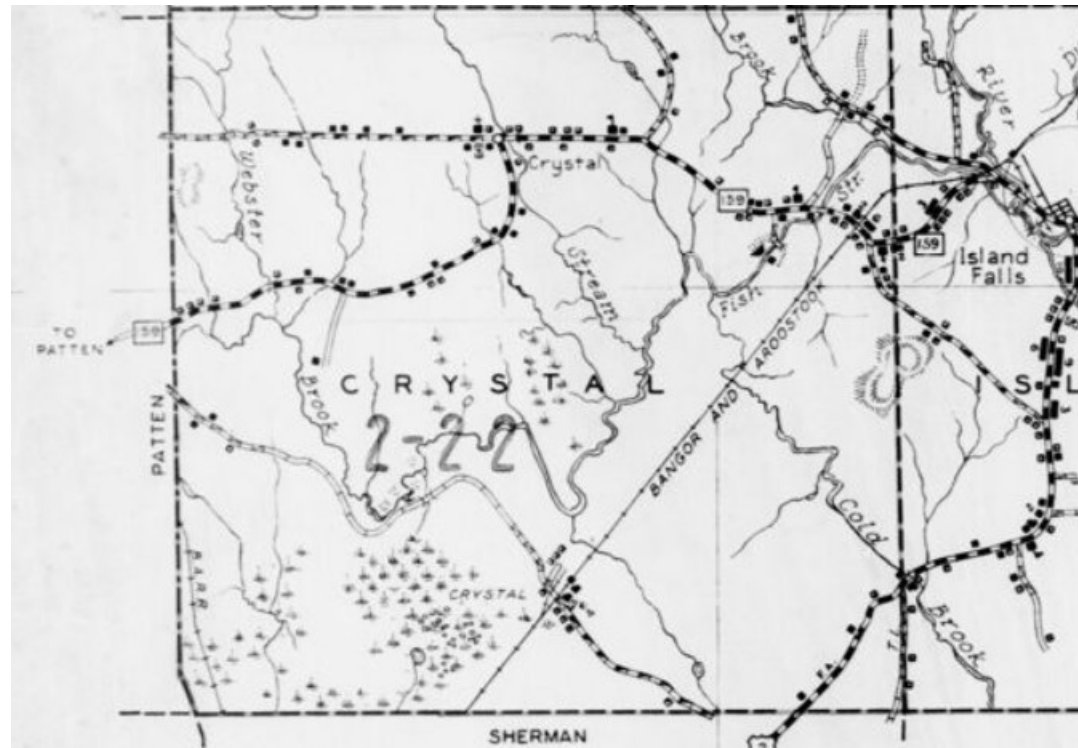
Samuel, his wife Evelyn, and their children Lawrence, Edna and Trena Evelyn are in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine in 1920. The enumerator has spelled their name as Samuel Bettie. He is working on his father's farm (with several siblings) on Crystal Station Road, with his father's name listed as Rocha Bettie (a shortened version of Horacio/Horatio)

Figure 60: United States 1920 census for Horatio Beattie (with name spelled as Rocha Bettie):

STATE: Maine COUNTY: Aroostook TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Crystal township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Crystal WARD OF CITY: 2250 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 SHEET No. 4 A ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 16 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR: G. L. Rowe

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION
								Place of birth of each parent and grandparent of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the date of birth. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.	Parents	Father	Mother	Other	Other	
7	Beattie, Rocha	Head	M	W	45	W	12	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	Irish	Farmer
8	Beattie, Samuel	Son	M	W	17	W	11	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
9	Beattie, Evelyn	Wife	F	W	21	W	15	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
10	Beattie, Lawrence	Son	M	W	12	W	6	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
11	Beattie, Edna	Daughter	F	W	12	W	6	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
12	Beattie, Trena Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	8	W	3	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
13	Beattie, Edna	Daughter	F	W	5	W	0	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	
14	Beattie, Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	5	W	0	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	General Farm	

Figure 61: 1940 Map for Aroostook county, showing closeup of township of Crystal (with adjacent Patten): 52

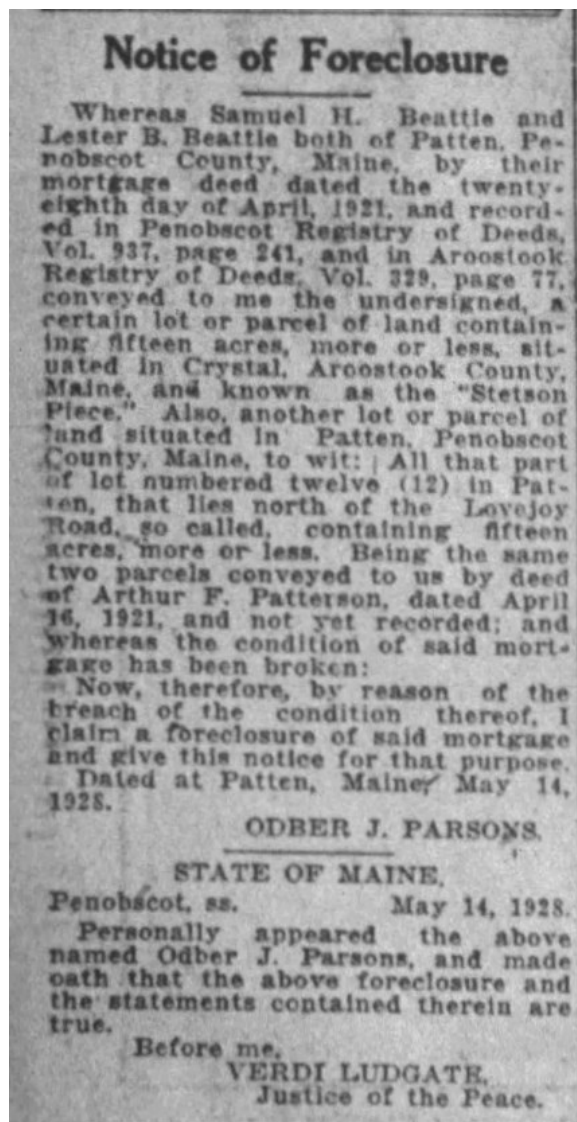


52 1940 Census Enumeration District Map – Maine – Aroostook County – ED 2-1- ED 2 -216, NAID: 5832612, image 6, National Archives Catalog, <https://catalog.archives.gov/id/5832612?objectPage=6>

Samuel obtains a deed with brother Lester

Samuel and his brother Lester B. Beattie obtain a deed in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine for "Stetson Place." Seven years later on 14 May 1928, the property is foreclosed upon.

Figure 62: News article for Samuel H. Beattie and brother Lester B. Beattie:⁵³



Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

16 May 1928, Wed · Page 10

Notice of Foreclosure

Whereas Samuel H. Beattie and Lester B. Beattie, both of Patten, Penobscot County, Maine, by their mortgage deed dated the twenty-eighth day of April, 1921, and recorded in Penobscot Registry of Deeds, Vol. 937, page 241, and in Aroostok Registry of Deeds, Vol. 329, page 77, conveyed to me the undersigned, a certain lot or parcel of land containing fifteen acres, more or less, situated in Crystal, Aroostook County, Maine, and known as the "Stetson Place." Also, another lot or parcel of land situated in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine, to wit: All that part of lot numbered twelve (12) in Patten, that lies north of the Lovejoy Road, so called, containing fifteen acres, more or less. Being the same two parcels conveyed to us by deed of Arthur F. Patterson, dated April 16, 1921, and not yet recorded; and whereas the condition of said mortgage has been broken:

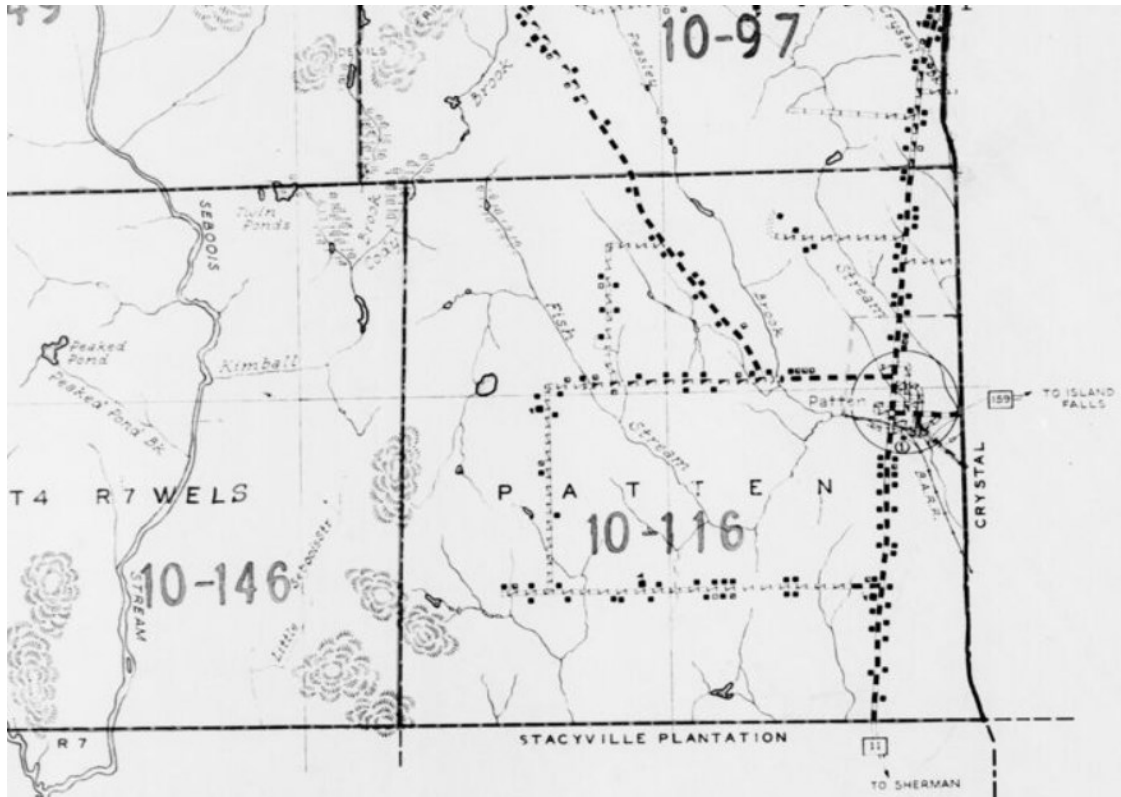
Now, therefore, by reason of the breach of condition thereof, I claim a foreclosure of said mortgage and give this notice for that purpose.

Dated at Patten, Maine, May 14, 1928.

Samuel is in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine

⁵³ Notice of Foreclosure, Samuel H. Beattie, Lester B. Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 16 May 1928, Wed · Page 10, *Newspapers.com* (www.newspapers.com)

Figure 66: Closeup of 1940 Map for Penobscot county, showing closeup of township of Patten (with adjacent Crystal): 54



Samuel appears on the 1950 census with wife Evelyn, in Patten, Penobscot County, Maine living at the “5th house” on Shin Pond Road. The enumerator has spelled his name as Samuel H. Boattie. His occupation is listed as Driving Team – hauling pulp. This refers to paper pulp, from the paper mills along the Penobscot River.

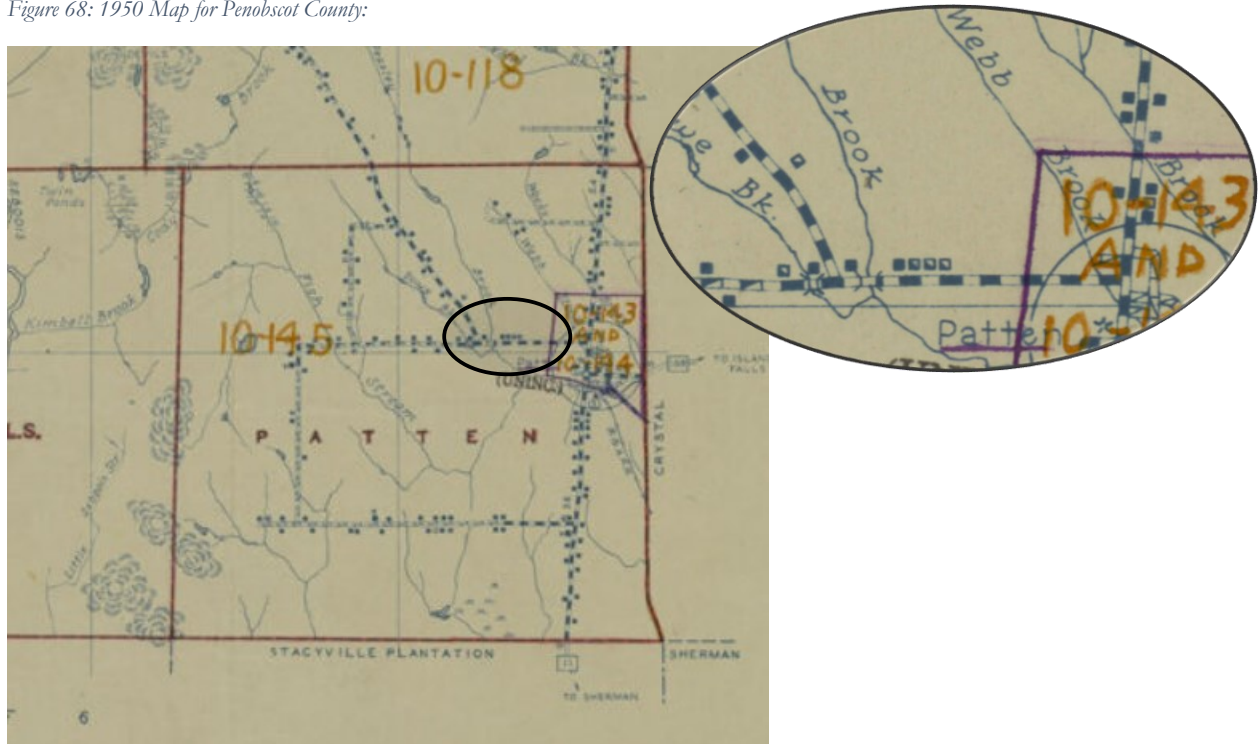
Figure 67: United States 1950 census for Samuel and Evelyn:

FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD		FOR ALL PERSONS										FOR PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20a	20b	20c	20d	
190-190 No	Boattie Samuel H	Head	W M	66	MAR	MAINE	DT	No	Yes	Driving Team	Hauling Pulp To	No	526										
190-190 No	Evelyn M	Wife	W F	61	MAR	MAINE	U																

54 1940 Census Enumeration District Map – Maine – Penobscot County – ED 10-1 – ED 10-159, NAID: 5832684, image 21, National Archives Catalog, <https://catalog.archives.gov/id/5832684?objectPage=21>

Image of 1950 Map for Penobscot county, showing closeup of township of Patten (with adjacent Crystal). I have also bumped out a part of this map to show the “5th house on Shin Pond Road” (which still exists today). They are represented by little blue squares. ⁵⁵

Figure 68: 1950 Map for Penobscot County:



⁵⁵ 1950 Census Enumeration District Map – Maine – Penobscot County – ED 10-1 – 189, NAID: 16684473, image 6, National Archives Catalog, <https://catalog.archives.gov/id/16684473?objectPage=6>

Samuel and Evelyn celebrate 50 years of marriage together

Samuel and Evelyn celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary among family and friends. The following news article retells the story.

Figure 69: News article for 50th anniversary:



Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News
29 Oct 1956, Mon · Page 3

Patten Couple To Observe 50th Anniversary
PATTEN, Oct. 28 - Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Beattie of Patten will observe their 50th wedding anniversary Wednesday evening with open house at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bates. Mrs. Bates is in charge of plans for the event which will take place from 7 to 9 o'clock. The couple was married October 31, 1906 at the Patten Congregational church by the Rev. H. F. Graham, pastor. Mrs. Beattie before her marriage was Evelyn Shollar of Merrill. Most of their married life has been spent in Patten. They resided for a few years at Millinocket when Mr. Beattie was employed

there by the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad.

The couple has a son, Lauren Beattie of Portland; and three daughters, Mrs. Edna Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trema DeLisle of Beverly, Mass., and Mrs. Dawn Mitchell of Meriden, Conn.

A fourth daughter, Miss Verna Beattie, died several years ago in an automobile accident while she was a student nurse at Portland.

Mr. and Mrs. Beattie have 12 grandchildren.

Samuel's death and burial

Samuel Horatio Beattie passes away on 15 Sep 1960 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine. His obituary follows. He is buried at Patten Cemetery in plot C-126 with wife Evelyn, who passes away two years after him.

Figure 70: Obituary for Samuel H. Beattie 1960

SAMUEL H. BEATTIE
PATTEN, Sept. 15—Samuel H. Beattie, 76, died early Thursday morning at his home at Patten, after a brief illness.
 He was born at Crystal, December 3, 1883, son of Horatio and Mary (Darling) Beattie.
 He is survived by his widow Mrs. Evelyn Beattie; a son, Lawrence of Portland; three daughters, Mrs. Edna Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trena DeLisle of Beverly, Mass., and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meridan, Conn.; three brothers, Stephen, Ora, and Earl of Patten; a sister, Mrs. Allie Ordway of Hampden; 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.
 Funeral services will be held at the Bowers Funeral Home, Patten, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Herman Grant, pastor of Stetson Memorial Methodist Church, officiating.
 Friends may call at the funeral home Friday afternoon, 2-4, and evening 7-9 o'clock.
 Interment will be in the family lot of the Village Cemetery.

Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News
 16 Sep 1960, Fri · Page 20

SAMUEL H. BEATTIE

PATTEN, Sept. 15- Samuel H. Beattie, 76, died early Thursday morning at his home at Patten, after a brief illness.

He was born at Crystal, December 3, 1883, son of Horatio and Mary (Darling) Beattie.

He is survived by his widow Mrs. Evelyn Beattie; a son, Lawrence of Portland; three daughters, Mrs. Edna Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trena DeLisle of Beverly, Mass., and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meridan, Conn.; three brothers, Stephen, Ora, and Earl of Patten; a sister, Mrs. Allie Ordway of Hampden; 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Bowers Funeral Home, Patten, Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Herman Grant pastor of Stetson Memorial Methodist Church, officiating.

Friends may call at the funeral home Friday afternoon, 2-4, and evening 7-9 o'clock.

Interment will be in the family lot of the Village Cemetery.

Evelyn's death and burial

Samuel's wife, Evelyn May died 25 Apr 1962 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine. She is buried at the Patten Cemetery, plot C-126. Her obituary follows:

Figure 71: Obituary for Evelyn Shollar Beattie 1962:

MRS. EVELYN BEATTIE
PATTEN—Mrs. Evelyn (Shollar) Beattie, 73, died Wednesday at a Houlton hospital after a long illness.
 She was born at Merrill, September 25, 1888, the daughter of Frederick and Ida M. (Rockwell) Shollar.
 She was a member of Stetson Memorial Methodist Church, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Ideal Rebekah Lodge.
 Survivors are one son, Lawrence Beattie of Portland; three daughters, Mrs. Edna Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trina DeLisle of Beverly, Mass. and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meriden, Conn.; one brother, Maynard Shollar of Merrill; three sisters, Mrs. Frances Thompson of Portland, Mrs. Jennie Robinson of Ashland and Mrs. Christine Thomas of Pittsburgh, Pa.; 12 grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.
 Funeral services will be held at the Bowers Funeral Home here Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. George Broadbent, pastor of the Methodist Church, officiating.
 Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.
 Interment will be in the family lot at Patten Cemetery.

Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

26 Apr 1962, Thu · Page 25

MRS. EVELYN BEATTIE

PATTEN - Mrs. Evelyn (Shollar) Beattie, 73, died Wednesday at a Houlton hospital after a long illness.

She was born at Merrill, September 25, 1888, the daughter of Frederick and Ida M. (Rockwell) Shollar.

She was a member of Stetson Memorial Methodist Church, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Ideal Rebekah Lodge. Survivors are one son, Lawrence Beattie of Portland; three daughters, Mrs. Edna Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trina DeLisle of Beverly, Mass. and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meriden, Conn.; one brother, Maynard Shollar of Merrill; three sisters, Mrs. Frances Thompson of Portland, Mrs. Jennie Robinson of Ashland and Mrs. Christine Thomas of Pittsburgh, Pa.; 12 grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at the Bowers Funeral Home here Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. George Broadbent, pastor of the Methodist Church, officiating.

Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment will be in the family lot at Patten Cemetery.

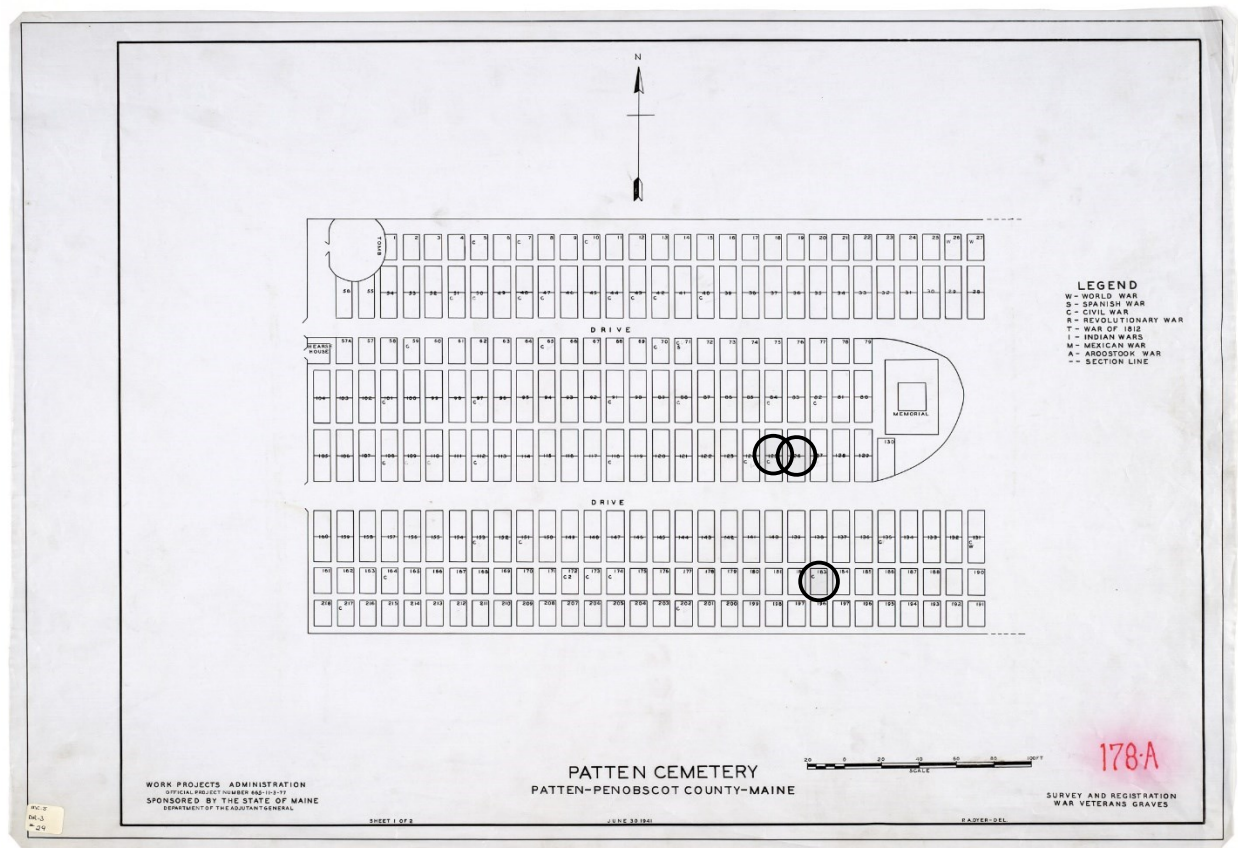
Patten Cemetery

Patten Cemetery is the final resting place for numerous Beattie/Beatty relatives. I am attaching correspondence showing their locations.

Figure 72: Cemetery plot locations for Samuel Horatio Beattie, wife Evelyn and children Ida and Verna, at C-126:⁵⁶

BEATTIE	C-126
Samuel 1960	
Evelyn (w) 1962	
Ida (d) 1908	
Verna 1940	

Figure 73: Map of Patten Cemetery (A), Patten, Maine):⁵⁷



To note, his father Horatio Nelson Beattie, and mother Mary (Darling), along with Samuel’s siblings Donald, Earl, and Ora are in the plot next to him (C-125):

⁵⁶ Received through email correspondence with the cemetery.

⁵⁷ Patten Cemetery (A), Patten, ME, drawn 30 Jun 1941, Maine State Archives, *Digital Maine Repository*, https://digitalmaine.com/arc_wpa-cemetery/263/

Figure 74: Horatio Nelson Beattie in the plot next to him (C-125):

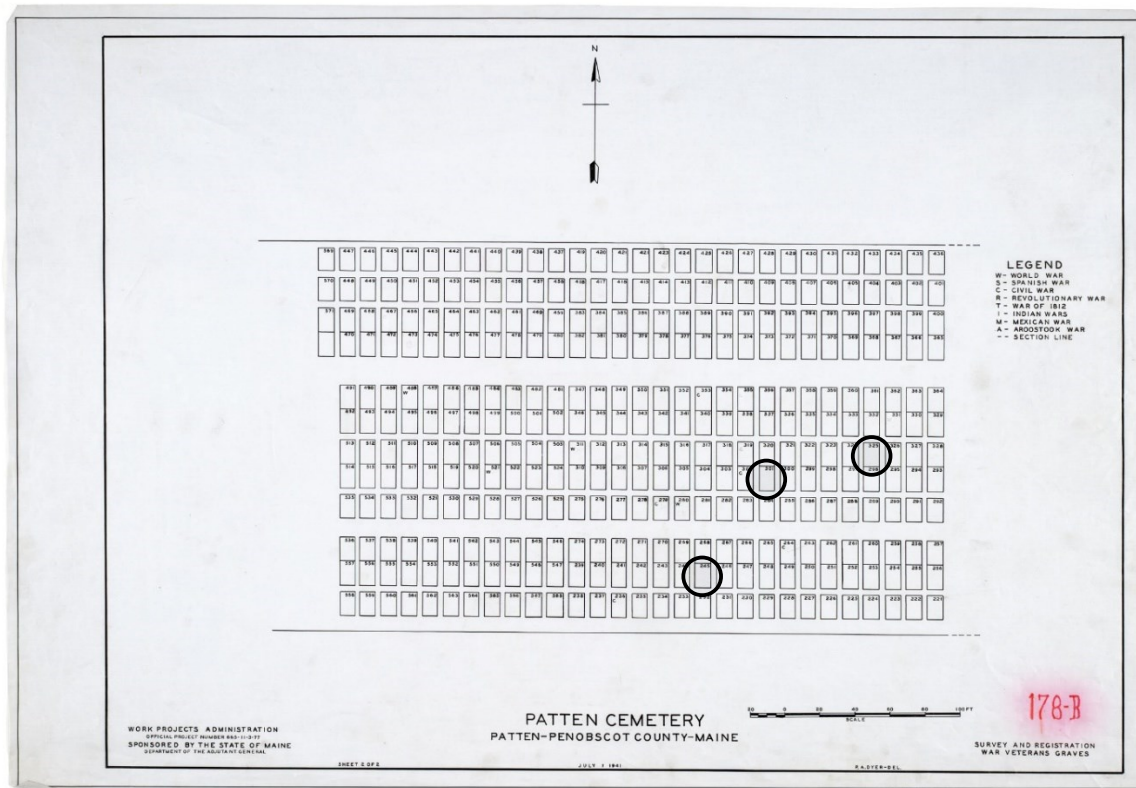
BEATTIE	C-125
Horatio 1930	
Donald 1947	
Earl ?	
Ora 1970	
Mary (w) 1906	

Samuel Horatio Beattie's brother Stephen and his wife Mary are also buried in Patten Cemetery, at lot A-183:

Figure 75: Stephen Beattie in lot A-183:

BEATTIE	A-183
Stephen 1965	South ½ Lot
Mary 1977	

Figure 76: Map of Patten Cemetery (B), Patten, ME:⁵⁸



⁵⁸ Patten Cemetery (B), Patten, ME, drawn 1 Jul 1941, Maine State Archives, *Digital Maine Repository*, https://digitalmaine.com/arc_wpa-cemetery/262/

Samuel's brother Lester, wife Lena, and their children Charles, Genevieve, and Wayne are also buried in Patten Cemetery, at lot B-245:

Figure 77: Samuel's brother Lester and family at lot B-245:

BEATTIE	#200.	B-245	PC
Lester	1936		
Lena (Grant)	1933		
Charles	2000		
Genevieve Hatt	1982		
WAYNE BEATTIE (Ashes)	09/09/92		

Other related Beattie names are, Samuel's daughter Edna and her husband Harold Bates, in plot B-324:

Figure 78: Edna and Harold Bates in plot B-324:

BATES		B-324	PC
Harold S.	1991	South ½ Lot	
Edna	2004		

Samuel's daughter, Trena Evelyn (Beattie) Delisle is in plot B-301

Figure 79: Trena Evelyn (Beattie) Delisle in plot B-301:

DELISLE	#100	301-B	PC
Trina	2003		

LAWRENCE BRADBURY BEATTIE

Samuel's son, Lawrence Bradbury Beattie

Samuel's oldest son was Lawrence Bradbury Beattie (your grandfather). His middle name of Bradbury comes from his uncle, Lester Bradbury Beattie, first born and older brother to Samuel Horatio Beattie (Lawrence's father).

Lawrence Bradbury Beattie was born 23 May 1907 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine.

Figure 80: Birth record for Lawrence B. Beattie 1907:

m 6

RECORD OF A BIRTH.

Child's Name Lawrence B -

Date of Birth May 23 - 1907

Place of Birth Crystal

Sex M Color W

Living or Stillborn L

No. of Child, 1st, 2nd, etc. _____

Father's Name Sam Beattie

" Birthplace Crystal

" Color W

" Residence Crystal

" Occupation Farmer

Mother's Maiden Name Evelin Sholler

" Birthplace Smyrna

" Color W

" Occupation Domestic

Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said Birth.

B E Hemtissen

STATE OF MAINE.

I hereby certify that the above birth record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

G. A. Young

Clerk of Crystal, - - Maine.

Transcription:

RECORD OF A BIRTH

Child's Name: Lawrence B -

Date of Birth: May 23, 1907

Place of Birth: Crystal

Sex: M Color: W

Living or Stillborn: L

No. of child, 1st, 2nd, etc. (blank)

Father's Name: Sam Beattie

Father's Birthplace: Crystal

Father's Color: W

Father's Residence: Crystal

Father's Occupation: Farmer

Mother's Maiden Name: Evelin Sholler

Mother's Birthplace: Smyrna

Mother's Color: W

Mother's Occupation: Domestic

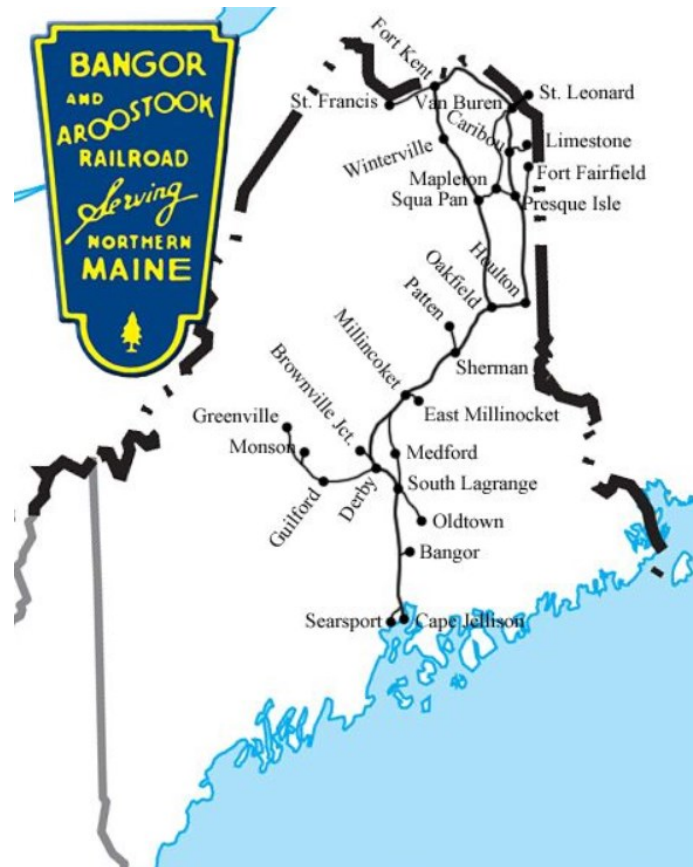
Name and address of Physician (or other person) reporting said Birth: B E Hemtissen (unsure of spelling)

STATE OF MAINE

I hereby certify that the above birth record is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief

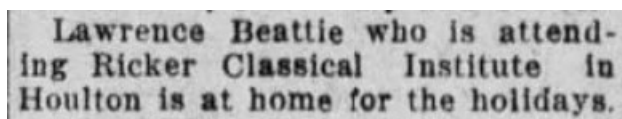
G. A. YOUNG (stamped)

Clerk of Crystal, - - , Maine. (stamped)

Figure 82: Image of B & A Railroad routes.^{60,61}

Lawrence graduates Ricker Classical Institute

Lawrence is a graduate of Ricker Classical Institute. Houlton Academy, founded in 1848, became Ricker Classical Institute in 1900 and was phased out in 1967.⁶²

Figure 83: Lawrence Beattie at Ricker Classical Institute article 1926.⁶³

⁶⁰ Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, *Pinterest*, <https://www.pinterest.ca/pin/19281104630777110/>

⁶¹ American Rails – Bangor and Aroostook Railroad: “Serving Northern Maine”, *American Rails*, <https://www.american-rails.com/aroostook.html>

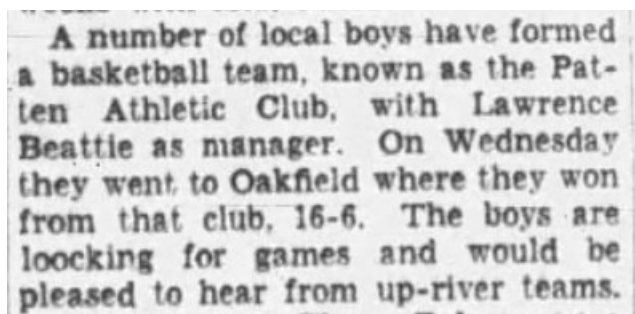
⁶² Ricker College, *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ricker_College

⁶³ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine) 27 Dec 1926, Mon – Page 7, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/664447176/>

Lawrence plays professional basketball

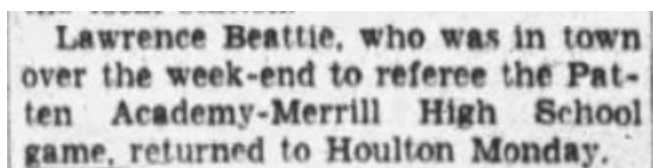
Per his marriage announcement which follows Lawrence “is widely known in athletic circles, having been prominent in school athletics at both institutions, and having more than a local reputation as a basketball player. He has played professional basketball for several seasons with the well-known Houlton Athletic club.”

Figure 84: Image of sports news article about Lawrence forming a basketball team and he is manager:⁶⁴



A number of local boys have formed a basketball team, known as the Patten Athletic Club, with Lawrence Beattie as manager. On Wednesday they went to Oakfield where they won from that club, 16-6. The boys are looking for games and would be pleased to hear from up-river teams.

Figure 85: Image of sports news article:⁶⁵



Lawrence Beattie, who was in town over the week-end to referee the Patten Academy-Merrill High School game, returned to Houlton Monday.

Lawrence marries Cecilia Marie Gagnon

Lawrence married Cecilia Marie Gagnon (daughter of Paul Gagnon – the youngest of 14 children and he was a lumberman and potato farmer, and his wife Marie Sevine Dionne, both of Aroostook County, Maine) on 14 Mar 1933 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine.

⁶⁴ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine) 2 Feb 1932, Tue – Page 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/665765938/>

⁶⁵ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 4 Feb 1931, Wed – Page 1, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/665601237/>

Figure 86: Marriage announcement for Lawrence Beattie and Cecelia Gagnon 1933:

A wedding of interest to local people occurred Saturday when Miss Cecelia Gagnon became the bride of Lawrence Beattie. The bride is the younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gagnon of this town. She attended Patten Academy, and St. Elizabeth's Academy in New Jersey, majoring in music at the latter institution. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Beattie, also of this town. He is a graduate of Patten Academy and of Ricker Classical Institute, and is widely known in athletic circles, having been prominent in school athletics at both institutions, and having more than a local reputation as a basketball players. He has played professional basketball for several seasons with the well-known Houlton Athletic club. Both are very popular young people and have a wide circle of friends who extend congratulations and best wishes for future happiness.

Transcription:⁶⁶

The Bangor Daily News
15 Mar 1933, Wed · Page 18

A wedding of interest to local people occurred Saturday when Miss Cecelia Gagnon became the bride of Lawrence Beattie. The bride is the younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gagnon of this town. She attended Patten Academy, and St. Elizabeth's Academy in New Jersey, majoring in music at the latter institution.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Beattie, also of this town. He is a graduate of Patten Academy and of Ricker Classical Institute, and is widely known in athletic circles, having been prominent in school athletics at both institutions, and having more than a local reputation as a basketball players. He has played professional basketball for several seasons with the well-known Houlton Athletic club.

Both are very popular young people and have a wide circle of friends who extend congratulations and best wishes for future happiness.

Lawrence joins Company 159, Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)

“As part of the New Deal Program, to help lift the United States out of the Great Depression, Franklin D. Roosevelt established the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1933. The CCC or C's as it was sometimes known, allowed single men between the ages of 18 and 25 to enlist in **work programs to improve America's public lands, forests, and parks.**

“For many, just the prospect of three meals and a bed were enough to get young men to enroll. As jobs and income were incredibly scarce, the CCC for a lot of these young men was their first job. Enlisters would make \$30 a month, \$25 of which would be sent straight to their families, while the other five was for the worker to keep. Meals and lodging were provided in military camp fashion.

⁶⁶ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 15 Mar 1933, Wed · Page 18, *Newspapers.com*
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662806555>

“Education opportunities were an added bonus of joining the C’s. In fact, many completed their high school education while serving. Leadership advancement positions with an increase in pay were also offered to hard-workers.”⁶⁷

Figure 87: Lawrence joining CCC in 1933;⁶⁸

Lawrence Beattie has joined Company 159, Civilian Conservation Corps.

Figure 88: Lawrence with CCC Company 159 playing a baseball league in 1934;⁶⁹

PATTEN, May 2—It seems fairly certain that Patten will see plenty of baseball again this season. A meeting of all interested in the subject was held recently and it was decided to send delegates to Smyrna Mills, May 4, to decide on arranging a league with other nearby towns for the coming season. Those selected to go were Gilbert Brown, John McCaffrey and Delmont Bates.

Company 159, C. C. C., will also enter the league and has selected as delegates to represent them at the coming meeting, Lt. Franck, Leon Desjardins, Lawrence Beattie, Lloyd Irvin. The towns of Island Falls, Sherman, Patten, Houlton and Oakfield or Smyrna Mills, together with Company 159, will probably make up the league and with plenty of good local talent on hand, the fans will see good baseball.

Cecilia is a pianist around Maine and New York

⁶⁷ Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), *National Park Service*, <https://www.nps.gov/articles/the-civilian-conservation-corps.htm>

⁶⁸ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 19 Dec 1933, Tue – Page 7, *Newspapers.com* <https://www.newspapers.com/image/662759232/>

⁶⁹ The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 3 May 1934, Thu – Page 42, *Newspapers.com*, <https://www.newspapers.com/image/662735862/>

Cecilia is a pianist around Maine and played for silent movies in New York (according to her obituary which follows later in this report). This is one article showing her playing for a baccalaureate service at Patten Academy, a school attended by many Beattie children, including Marie Evelyn Beattie.

Figure 89: News article showing Cecilia Beattie as organist for a baccalaureate service:

Patten Academy Plans Graduation

PATTEN, June 3—Commencement week at Patten academy will open Sunday evening with the baccalaureate service, which will be held at Founders' Memorial hall at 8 o'clock.

The guest speaker will be the Rev. Leo White of St. Benedict's Catholic church in Benedicta. The organist will be Mrs. Cecilia Beattie. The following program will be carried out: prelude, "Moonlight Sonata"; processional, "Triumphal March" from Aida, Mrs. Beattie; prayer of invocation, the Rev. Willis McLaughlin, pastor of Stetson Memorial Methodist church; hymn, "Onward, Christian Soldiers," congregation; 23rd Psalm, congregation; hymn, "Allueluia Lord God," choir; address, the Rev. Leo White: "May the Good Lord Bless and Keep You," choir; benediction, the Rev. Emil Carlson, pastor of Patten Pentecostal church; recessional "Triumphal March"; postlude, original composition by Mrs. Cecilia Beattie.

Graduation exercises will be June 11 at 8 o'clock, also at Founders' Memorial. The program will be: processional, "Triumphal March" from "Aida," Mrs. Cecilia Beattie, pianist; Arline Martin of the graduating class, marshal.

Invocation, the Rev. Emil Carlson pastor of Patten Pentecostal

Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

04 Jun 1953, Thu · Page 11

PATTEN ACADEMY PLANS GRADUATION

PATTEN, June 3 - Commencement week at Patten academy will open Sunday evening with the baccalaureate service, which will be held at Founder's Memorial hall at 8 o'clock.

The guest speaker will be the Rev. Leo White of St. Benedict's Catholic church in Benedicta. The organist will be Mrs. Cecilia Beattie. The following program will be carried out: prelude, "Moonlight Sonata"; processional, "Triumphal March" from Aida," Mrs. Beattie; prayer of invocation, the Rev. Willis McLaughlin, pastor of Stetson Memorial Methodist church; hymn, "Onward, Christian Soldiers," congregation; 23rd Psalm, congregation; hymn, "Allueluia Lord God," choir; address, the Rev. Leo White; "May the Good Lord Bless and Keep You," choir; benediction, the Rev. Emil Carlson, pastor of Patten Pentecostal church; recessional "Triumphal March"; postlude, original composition by Mrs. Cecilia Beattie.

Graduation exercises will be June 11 at 8 o'clock, also at Founders' Memorial. The program will be: processional, "Triumphal March" from "Aida," Mrs. Cecilia Beattie, pianist; Arline Martin of the graduating class, marshal.

Figure 90: Postcard depicting Patten Academy ca. 1905:⁷⁰



⁷⁰ Postcard depicting Patten Academy ca. 1905, *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Patten_Academy_Patten_ME.jpg

Lawrence's death and burial

Lawrence died 17 Aug 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He is buried in Brooklawn Memorial Cemetery.

Figure 91: Obituary for Lawrence B. Beattie 1982:

Lawrence B. Beattie

Lawrence B. Beattie, 75, of 94 Dartmouth St., died Tuesday morning in a local hospital after a brief illness.

He was born in Crystal, a son of Samuel and Evelyn Sholler Beattie, and attended Patten and Houlton schools.

He moved to this area in 1955.

Mr. Beattie was employed by the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad for 30 years and retired in 1972 as a brakeman.

He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife, Cecilia Gagnon Beattie; four daughters, Mrs. William J. (Marie) O'Meara of Brooklyn Center, Minn., Miss Lorraine "Kitty" Beattie of Portland, Mrs. Vance K. (Joan) Keene of Lisbon, and Mrs. Henry (Verna) McGoey of Rockport, Texas; three sons, Lawrence B. of Arlington, Mass., Paul B. of Brooklyn Park, Minn., and David E. of Portland; three sisters, Mrs. Harold (Edna) Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trena DeLisle of Beverly, Mass., and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meriden, Conn; and 18 grandchildren.

A funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at the Conroy-Tully Funeral Home, 172 State St. The Rev. Terrence W. Curry, S.J., will officiate, and burial will follow in Brooklawn Memorial Park.

Transcription:

Evening Express

18 Aug 1982, Wed · Page 29

Lawrence B. Beattie

Lawrence B. Beattie, 75, of 94 Dartmouth St., died Tuesday morning in a local hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Crystal, a son of Samuel and Evelyn Sholler Beattie, and attended Patten and Houlton schools.

He moved to this area in 1955.

Mr. Beattie was employed by the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad for 30 years and retired in 1972 as a brakeman. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife, Cecilia Gagnon Beattie; four daughters, Mrs. William J. (Marie) O'Meara of Brooklyn Center, Minn., Miss Lorraine "Kitty" Beattie of Portland, Mrs. Vance K. (Joan) Keene of Lisbon, and Mrs. Henry (Verna) McGoey of Rockport, Texas; three sons, Lawrence B. of Arlington, Mass., Paul B. of Brooklyn Park, Minn., and David E. of Portland; three sisters, Mrs. Harold (Edna) Bates of Patten, Mrs. Trena DeLisle of Beverly, Mass., and Mrs. Dawne Bovino of Meriden, Conn; and 18 grandchildren.

A funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at the Conroy-Tully Funeral Home, 172 State St. The Rev. Terrence W. Curry, S. J., will officiate and burial will follow in Brooklawn Memorial Park.

Lawrence wife, Cecilia's death and burial

Cecilia died 9 Feb 1994 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, twelve years after her husband Lawrence. She is buried in Brooklawn Memorial Cemetery.

Figure 92: Obituary for Cecilia Gagnon Beattie 1994:

CECILIA BEATTIE
PORTLAND – Cecilia Beattie, 84, of 94 Dartmouth St., died Wednesday, Feb. 9, 1994, at her residence. She was born in Crystal, July 23, 1909, the daughter of Paul and Mary Dionne Gagnon. She attended schools in Patten and Portland, graduating from St. Joseph's Academy. Mrs. Beattie was an accomplished pianist, having played for the choir in Patten, and for silent movies in New York. She was a communicant of St. Pius X Church. Her husband, Lawrence, Beattie, died in 1982. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. William J. (Marie) O'Meara of Brooklyn Center, Miss Lorraine "Kitty" Beattie of Portland, Mrs. Vance (Joan) Keene of Brunswick and Mrs. Henry (Verna) McGoey of Rockport, Texas; three sons, Lawrence B. "Larry" Beattie of Arlington, Mass., Paul B. Beattie of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and David E. Beattie of Portland, 18 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. A funeral Mass will be celebrated 9 a.m. Friday at St. Pius X Catholic Church, Portland. Burial will be at Brooklawn Memorial Park. Relatives and friends may call at the Jones-Rich and Hutchins Funeral Home, 199 Woodford St., Portland, Chapel A., 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. If so desired, memorial contributions may be made to the Portland Street Clinic, 15 Portland St., Portland 04101.

Transcription:

The Bangor Daily News

10 Feb 1994, Thu · Page 10

CECILIA BEATTIE

PORTLAND - Cecilia Beattie, 84, of 94 Dartmouth St., died Wednesday, Feb. 9, 1994, at her residence. She was born in Crystal, July 23, 1909, the daughter of Paul and Mary Dionne Gagnon. She attended schools in Patten and Portland, graduating from St. Joseph's Academy. Mrs. Beattie was an accomplished pianist, having played for the choir in Patten, and for silent movies in New York. She was a communicant of St. Pius X Church. Her husband, Lawrence Beattie, died in 1982. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. William J. (Marie) O'Meara of Brooklyn Center, Miss Lorraine "Kitty" Beattie of Portland, Mrs. Vance (Joan) Keene of Brunswick and Mrs. Henry (Verna) McGoey of Rockport, Texas; three sons, Lawrence B. "Larry" Beattie of Arlington, Mass., Paul B. Beattie of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and David E. Beattie of Portland, 18 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. A funeral Mass will be celebrated 9 a.m. Friday at St. Pius X Catholic Church, Portland. Burial will be at Brooklawn Memorial Park. Relatives and friends may call at the Jones-Rich and Hutchins Funeral Home, 199 Woodford St., Portland, Chapel A., 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. If so desired, memorial contributions may be made to the Portland Street Clinic, 15 Portland St., Portland 04101.

LORD HORATIO NELSON

SIR WILLIAM BEATTY, was a surgeon who witnessed the death of Lord Horatio Nelson in 1805. This was just a few years prior to the birth of Samuel Horatio Beatty and likely had an impact on why he has his namesake of “Horatio” as his middle name.

“This post presents an account of the post mortem carried out on Horatio Nelson at the Battle of Trafalgar in 1805, written by William Beatty, surgeon on board HMS Victory. At these times, post-mortems were carried out by surgeons, since the speciality of pathology had not yet evolved. Clearly, a post-mortem will determine a cause of death and often, the presence of unsuspected disease or other injuries. These examinations were often carried out as part of a teaching regimen for students or aspiring junior surgeons. Thus, as was usual practice, on the 10 December, Dr Beatty the ship’s surgeon, performed the post-mortem on board Victory. He was assisted by Arthur Devis, who had come on board at Spithead. Dr William Beatty (1773-1842 – later, Sir William) was an Ulsterman – from Derry. He trained in either Glasgow or London before being examined by the Court of Examiners of the London Company of Surgeons in 1791. Passed as fit to serve in the Royal Navy, he soon was promoted to first surgeon’s mate in the 32-gun frigate Hermione, on the very day war was declared on Revolutionary France, 1 February 1793. During a colourful, successful and active career, he passed as a full ship’s surgeon in 1795. Ultimately, he was appointed ship’s surgeon to Victory in December 1804, replacing another Ulsterman. In later life, Beatty gained an MD and was appointed Physician of the Channel Fleet. A champion of vaccination, he was elected FRS, became a Royal Physician and a wealthy man – he was knighted in 1831.” By Michael Crumplin, 21 Oct 2021⁷¹

⁷¹ https://www.navyrecords.org.uk/magazine_posts/william-beattys-account-of-horatio-nelsons-post-mortem-1805/

Pedigree of Beatty DNA Lineage 180

Beatty from Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland early 1600s

PEDIGREE (11 GEN) – DESCENDANTS OF MR. BEATTY OF COOKSTOWN, CO. TYRONE, IRELAND (NORTHERN)

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Mr. BEATTY** was born before 1622 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

Mr. BEATTY had the following children:

- 2
 - i. **William BEATTY**, born abt 1640, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; married Margaret RUSSELL, bef 1670; died 4 Oct 1685, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.
 - ii. **Nancy BEATTY** was born before 1650 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.
 - iii. **Jenett BEATTY** was born before 1650 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **William BEATTY** was born about 1640 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. He died on 4 Oct 1685 at the age of 45 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.¹ He.

William BEATTY and Margaret RUSSELL were married before 1670. **Margaret RUSSELL** was born about 1640 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. She inference being that she took refuge there with her sons during the Rebellion of 1688-9, and apparently died during the siege in 1688–1689 in County Londonderry, Ireland.² She lived in Cookstown, parish of Derriloran, County Tyrone, Ireland in 1689.² Margaret signed a will on 8 Jul 1689 in Armagh, Ireland.² She died about Mar 1690 at the age of 50 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. She signed a will on 20 Mar 1690 at will proven in Armagh, Ireland.² Margaret was buried in County Londonderry, Ireland.²

William BEATTY and Margaret RUSSELL had the following children:

- 3
 - i. **Capt. William BEATTY**, born abt 1670, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; died abt 12 Feb 1774, Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland.
 - ii. **Jenett BEATTY** was born about 1673 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.
 - iii. **Mary BEATTY** was born about 1675 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.
 - iv. **Margaret BEATTY** was born about 1677 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **Capt. William BEATTY** was born about 1670 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. He served in the military fought at the glorious Siege of Derry in defense of the Protestant faith, whose name mentioned in Derriens as having distinguished himself as a gallant soldier at the Siege of that City. in 1689 at Siege of Derry in Derry, Ireland. He owned on 22 Mar 1696 in parish of Lissan, Ireland.² William owned instituted a lawsuit to recover the lease in Jun 1709 in parish of Lissan, Ireland.² He died “Died, near Dungannon, Mr. William Beatty, aged 103, He signalised himself at the memorable battles of the Boyne and in the year 1690, where he carried a pair of colours.” about 12 Feb 1774 at the age of 104 in Dungannon, County Tyrone, Ireland.²

William BEATTY had the following children:

- 4 i. **James BEATTY**, born aft 1691, Ireland; married Margaret ; died 1780–1784, Ireland.
- 5 ii. **William BEATTY**, born aft 1691, Ireland; married Mary , aft 1705, Ireland; died 13 Dec 1735, Dublin, Ireland.
- 6 iii. **Palmer BEATTY**, born bef 1735, Tamnaskenny, County Tyrone, Ireland; married Jane RICHARDSON, bef 1727.
- iv. **Joseph BEATTY of Creeve** was born before 1735 in County Tyrone, Ireland.¹ He lived in Creeve, Ireland in 1773.² He died after 1773 at the age of 38 in Creeve, Ireland.¹ Joseph no children.³
- v. **Adam BEATTY** was born before 1735 in Ireland.¹ He no children.³ He was christened at may have been christened after Rev. Adam Usher, rector of the parish his father lived in..²
- 7 vi. **Vincent BEATTY of Downpatrick**, born bef 1735, Ireland; died 3 Apr 1781–19 Jun 1783, Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland.
- 8 vii. **Henry BEATTY**, born bef 1730, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; married Catherine ; died 1 Sep 1772, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. **Thomas BEATTY** was born before 1736 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.¹ He lived in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland in 1736.² He died after 1736 at the age of 0.¹
- ix. **Ralph BEATTY of Brackagh, Parish of Lissan** was born before 1735.¹ He died before Jun 1765 at the age of 30 in Ireland. He lived in Brackagh, parish of Lissan, Ireland.² Ralph lived in Ballymulligan, Ireland.²
- x. **Charles BEATTY** died in 1740 in Ireland.¹⁻²
- 9 xi. **Margaret BEATTY**, married Clendinnig .
- 10 xii. **Anne BEATTY**, married OLIVER.
- 11 xiii. **Esther BEATTY**, married BROWN.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **James BEATTY**¹ was born after 1691 in Ireland. He died in 1780–1784 at the age of 89 in Ireland.¹ He signed a will on 19 Feb 1780 in Ireland. James signed a will on 17 Nov 1784 at will proven in Ireland.² He no children. He was an Officer of the Revenue in Newry, County Armagh, Ireland.

James BEATTY and Margaret were married. **Margaret** was born (date unknown).

5. **William BEATTY** was born after 1691 in Ireland. Before 1735 he was a Cashier at Office of the Collector of the Customs in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.² He died on 13 Dec 1735 at the age of 44 in Dublin, Ireland.¹ William was an Exciseman.³ He was an Officer of the Revenue in Newry, County Armagh, Ireland.²

William BEATTY and Mary were married after 1705 in Ireland. **Mary** died after 1735 in Ireland.

William BEATTY and Mary had the following children:

- 12 i. **Ven. Rev. Robert BEATTY Archdeacon of Ardagh**, born 1723, Newry, County Armagh, Ireland; married Ellen BUTLER, Jan 1769, Ireland; died Dec 1804, Ireland.
- 13 ii. **William BEATTY**, born bef 1735; married Ann CREIGHTON; died abt 1805, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

6. **Palmer BEATTY** was born before 1735 in Tamnaskenny, County Tyrone, Ireland.¹

Palmer BEATTY and Jane RICHARDSON were married before 1727.² **Jane RICHARDSON** died on 13 Dec 1773–7 Apr 1777 in Armagh, Ireland. She signed a will on 13 Dec 1773 in Armagh, Ireland.

Palmer BEATTY and Jane RICHARDSON had the following children:

- i. **William BEATTY** was born (date unknown).
- ii. **Archibald BEATTY** was born (date unknown).
- 14 iii. **Mary BEATTY**, born abt 1744; married Nicholas WEST, 1764.
- iv. **Isabella BEATTY** was born (date unknown).

7. **Vincent BEATTY of Downpatrick** was born before 1735 in Ireland.¹ He died on 3 Apr 1781–19 Jun 1783 at the age of 46 in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland.¹ He signed a will on 3 Apr 1781 in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland.⁴ Vincent signed a will on 19 Jun 1783 at will proven in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland.⁴ He was an Exciseman.³ He was a held a Revenue appointment in Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland.⁴ Vincent was adopted.

Vincent BEATTY had the following children:

- i. **William BEATTY** was born before 1761 in Ireland.¹
- 15 ii. **James BEATTY of Derry**, born bef 1760, Ireland; married Anne SMYTH, bef 1773, Londonderry, County Derry, Northern Ireland; died abt 1819, Derry, Ireland.
- iii. **John BEATTY** was born before 1761 in Ireland.¹ He lived "is abroad" in 1781.²
- 16 iv. **Ross BEATTY**, born abt 1752, Ireland; married Anne GRAHAM, 1772; died 4 May 1804–26 Jan 1805, Clones, County Monaghan, Ireland.
- 17 v. **Thomas BEATTY**, born bef 1761, Ireland; married Elinor , bef 1781, Ireland.
- vi. **Vincent BEATTY** was born before 1781 in Ireland.¹

8. **Henry BEATTY** was born before 1730 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. He emigrated after 1730 from Ireland to US. He died on 1 Sep 1772 at the age of 42 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.¹ Henry From Philip Crossle's book "VII. Henry Beatty, not know where he lived, had three children living in 1780. one of whom was a son James."²

Henry BEATTY and Catherine were married. **Catherine** was born (date unknown).

Henry BEATTY and Catherine had the following children:

- 18
 - i. **William BEATTY**, born 1738, County Tyrone, Ireland; married Mary JOHNSTON, bef 1765; died 15 Feb 1802, Shady Grove, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - ii. **James BEATTY** was born about 1740.
 - iii. **Elizabeth BEATTY** was born about 1742.
 - iv. **Margaret BEATTY** was born about 1744.
- 19
 - v. **Walter BEATTY**, born abt 1746, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; married Agnes Nancy SMITH, 3 Mar 1781; died 11 Aug 1821, Chambersberg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 20
 - vi. **John BEATTY**, born 1756; married Susannah ALLEN; died 24 Jul 1839, Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - vii. **Henry BEATTY** was born (date unknown).

9. **Margaret BEATTY** was born (date unknown).

Margaret BEATTY and Clendinnig were married.¹ **Clendinnig** was born (date unknown).

10. **Anne BEATTY** was born (date unknown).

Anne BEATTY and OLIVER were married.¹⁻² **OLIVER** was born (date unknown).

11. **Esther BEATTY** was born (date unknown).

Esther BEATTY and BROWN were married.¹ **BROWN** was born (date unknown).

FIFTH GENERATION

12. **Ven. Rev. Robert BEATTY Archdeacon of Ardagh** was born in 1723 in Newry, County Armagh, Ireland. In 1776–1804 he was a Vicar General of Ardagh in Ardagh, Ireland. In 1790–1804 he was a Rector of Moydow in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland. Robert died in Dec 1804 at the age of 81 in Ireland. He was also known as Rev. Robert Beatty.

Ven. Rev. Robert BEATTY Archdeacon of Ardagh and Ellen BUTLER were married in Jan 1769 in Ireland. **Ellen BUTLER**, daughter of Theobald BUTLER and Mary WHITWELL, was born before 1750 in Waterville, County Kerry, Ireland.

Robert BEATTY and Ellen BUTLER had the following children:

- 21
 - i. **Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh**, born abt 1774, Ireland; married Eliza BEATTY, 6 May 1809, Ireland; died 4 Sep 1821, Moydow, County Longford, Ireland.
 - ii. **James BEATTY** was born estimated 1774 in Ireland. He died on 18 Nov 1806–30 Jan 1807 at

the age of 32 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1807 at the age of 33 in Ireland. James unmarried.

13. **William BEATTY** was born before 1735. He died Tamnasky township about 1805 at the age of 70 at Diocese of Armagh in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland.

William BEATTY and Ann CREIGHTON were married. **Ann CREIGHTON** was born (date unknown).

William BEATTY and Ann CREIGHTON had the following children:

- 22 i. **James BEATTY**, born 10 May 1792, Ireland; married Anne MCKOWEN; died 3 May 1865, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. **Jane BEATTY** was born before 1792. She unmarried.
- 23 iii. **Isabella BEATTY**, born bef 1792; married Edward HALL; died Paisley, Scotland, United Kingdom.
- iv. **Joseph BEATTY** was born before 1792.
- v. **William BEATTY** was born before 1792. He died about 1820 at the age of 28.

14. **Mary BEATTY** was born about 1744.

Mary BEATTY and Nicholas WEST were married in 1764. **Nicholas WEST** was born (date unknown).

15. **James BEATTY of Derry** was born before 1760 in Ireland.¹ He died about 1819 at the age of 59 in Derry, Ireland.² He was an Officer at Irish Revenue Service. James was an Excise Gauger.

James BEATTY of Derry and Anne SMYTH were married before 1773 in Londonderry, County Derry, Northern Ireland. **Anne SMYTH**, daughter of SMYTH, was born before 1753 in Ireland. She died after 1786 at the age of 33 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

James BEATTY and Anne SMYTH had the following children:

- i. **Sir William BEATTY "Lord Nelson's Surgeon"** was born in Apr 1773 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He apprenticed to his uncle, George Smyth, a naval surgeon after 1785. He served in the military joined as a surgeon's mate, age 18 in 1791 at Royal Navy.³ William for ten years he was almost permanently at sea, serving as a surgeon on frigates in the West Indies and the Atlantic in 1792–1806. He generously paid his sisters some of the proceeds from prize money from capture of treasure ships after Jan 1800.³ He served in the military aboard HMS Victory during the Battle of Trafalgar on 21 Oct 1805 at Royal Navy.¹ William was educated returned to medical studies, gaining a second medical degree in 1815–1817 at University of St. Andrews in Edinburgh, Scotland, United Kingdom. In Sep 1822 he was a Physician (for next 17 years) at Greenwich Hospital in Greenwich, London, England, United Kingdom. He lived at 43 York Street in Paddington, London, England, United Kingdom in Jul 1839. William died on 25 Mar 1842 at the age of 68 at London's York Street, south of Marylebone Road in London, England, United Kingdom. He was a Surgeon. He wrote Authentic Narrative of the Death of Lord Nelson. William was buried at Kensal Green Cemetery in Kensington, London, England, United Kingdom. He never married.
- 24 ii. **Capt. Vincent "Valentine" BEATTY Esquire, of Waterside District of Derry**, born 1774–

- 1788, Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland; married Belinda Frances BUTLER, 19 Oct 1812, Dublin, Ireland; died 1856.
- 25 iii. **General George BEATTY** was born in 1775 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.¹ He served in the military General in 1790 at Royal Marines.³ He lived at No. 34 Nelson street in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland in 1857. George died on 26 Jun 1857 at the age of 82 at No. 34 Nelson street in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.³ He signed a will on 26 Jun 1857 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He. George never married; no issue (children). He was buried at Mount Jerome Cemetery in Harold's Cross, County Dublin, Ireland.
- iv. **Anna BEATTY**, born 3 Mar 1782, Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland; married Capt. John Popham BAKER, 11 Jul 1805, Ireland; died abt 4 Jan 1840, Bathwick, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
- v. **James BEATTY of Londonderry** was born in 1784 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.¹ He lived at Bishop Street in County Londonderry, Northern Ireland in 1815.³ He died or 27 Nov 1818 on 1 Dec 1818 at the age of 34 in County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.⁵ James signed a will on 13 Jan 1819 in County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.³ He was a Merchant. He never married; no children.
- 26 vi. **Eliza BEATTY**, born abt 1786, Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland; married Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh, 6 May 1809, Ireland; died bef 31 Jan 1820, Ireland.

16. **Ross BEATTY** was born about 1752 in Ireland.¹ He died on 4 May 1804–26 Jan 1805 at the age of 52 in Clones, County Monaghan, Ireland.¹

Ross BEATTY and Anne GRAHAM were married in 1772.¹ **Anne GRAHAM** died before 4 May 1804.

Ross BEATTY and Anne GRAHAM had the following children:

- i. **Margaret BEATTY** died after 1804.
- ii. **Capt. Vincent BEATTY** was born in 1778 in County Monaghan, Ireland. He was educated did not graduate on 26 Oct 1796 at Trinity College in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He served in the military Captain in 1815 at 1st Provisional Battalion in Ireland.

17. **Thomas BEATTY** was born before 1761 in Ireland.¹

Thomas BEATTY and Elinor were married before 1781 in Ireland.² **Elinor** was born (date unknown).

Thomas BEATTY and Elinor had the following children:

- i. **John BEATTY** died after 1781.
- ii. **Mary Anne BEATTY** died after 1781.
- iii. **Elizabeth BEATTY** died after 1781.

18. **William BEATTY** was born in 1738 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He died on 15 Feb 1802 at the age of 64 in Shady Grove, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

William BEATTY and Mary JOHNSTON were married before 1765. **Mary JOHNSTON** was born in 1746. She died on 29 Aug 1817 at the age of 71 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States. She was buried at White

Church Cemetery in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, United States.

William BEATTY and Mary JOHNSTON had the following children:

- 27 i. **William BEATTY**, born abt 1765, New York; married Mary .
- 28 ii. **Robert BEATTY**, born 1769, Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania; married Rebecca COULTER, Greensburg, Pennsylvania, United States; died 18 Mar 1839, Monroeville, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 29 iii. **Elizabeth BEATTY**, born 17 Jan 1771; married Archibald BARD.
- 30 iv. **John BEATTY**, born abt 1773; married Elizabeth .
 - v. **Thomas BEATTY** was born about 1777.
 - vi. **Samuel BEATTY** was born about 1779.
 - vii. **Henry BEATTY** was born about 1780.
 - viii. **Johnston BEATTY** was born in 1780.

19. **Walter BEATTY** was born about 1746 in Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland. He died on 11 Aug 1821 at the age of 75 in Chambersberg, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

Walter BEATTY and Agnes Nancy SMITH were married on 3 Mar 1781. **Agnes Nancy SMITH** died in 1822.

Walter BEATTY and Agnes Nancy SMITH had the following children:

- i. **Harriet BEATTY** was born (date unknown).
- ii. **Martha BEATTY** was born (date unknown).
- iii. **Ruth BEATTY** was born on 19 Jan 1789 at a twin.
- iv. **Samuel Smith BEATTY** was born on 19 Jan 1789 at a twin.
- 31 v. **Walter BEATTY**, born 12 Apr 1795; married Margaret .
- vi. **Ann Smith BEATTY** was born on 12 Nov 1798.

20. **John BEATTY** was born in 1756. He died on 24 Jul 1839 at the age of 83 in Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

John BEATTY and Susannah ALLEN were married. **Susannah ALLEN** was born (date unknown).

John BEATTY and Susannah ALLEN had the following children:

- i. **Henry BEATTY** was born about 1780.
- ii. **James BEATTY** was born about 1780.
- iii. **Catherine BEATTY** was born in 1786.

SIXTH GENERATION

21. **Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh** was born about 1774 in Ireland. In 1804–1821 he was at Rector of Moydow in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland. In 1805 he was an in succession to his father Robert at Archdeacon of Ardagh in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland. Robert died on 4 Sep 1821 at the age of 47 in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland.

Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh and Eliza BEATTY lived lived in husband's rectory at Archdeacon of

Ardagh in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland in 1809.³ They were married on 6 May 1809 at (or 1 Oct 1808) in Ireland.³ They were married on 6 May 1809.¹ **Eliza BEATTY**, daughter of James BEATTY and Anne SMYTH, was born about 1786 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She died before 31 Jan 1820 at the age of 34 in Ireland.¹

Robert BEATTY and Eliza BEATTY had the following child:

- 32 i. **Eliza Smyth BEATTY**, born abt 1810, Ireland; married William Carlisle HENDERSON; died 18 Jan 1889, Ireland.

22. **James BEATTY** was born on 10 May 1792 in Ireland. After 1830 he was a Merchant in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He emigrated in 1839 from Ireland to Canada at to Toronto. James died on 3 May 1865 at the age of 72 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was a He was intended to have been educated as a Surgeon and “to go to sea” but when his father died he had to give up that and turned to a mercantile career..

James BEATTY and Anne MCKOWEN were married. **Anne MCKOWEN** was born in 1806 in Dublin, Ireland. She died on 8 May 1879 at the age of 73 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

23. **Isabella BEATTY** was born before 1792. She died in Paisley, Scotland, United Kingdom.

Isabella BEATTY and Edward HALL were married. **Edward HALL** was a Merchant.

24. **Capt. Vincent "Valentine" BEATTY Esquire, of Waterside District of Derry** was born in 1774–1788 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.¹ He served in the military Cornet on 24 Mar 1801 at 24th Light Dragoons in Ireland.⁶ He served in the military Capt. (they were active during 1794-1819, disbanding in 1819) on 4 Apr 1807 at 24th Light Dragoons in Ireland.³ Valentine served in the military rank of Cornet on 20 Nov 1817 at placed on half pay of the regiment in Ireland.⁶ He died he created her memorial in 1843 in 1856 at the age of 82.³ He was also known as Valentine Beatty. Valentine was also known as his name is shown as both Vincent and Valentine. He was buried.

Capt. Vincent "Valentine" BEATTY Esquire, of Waterside District of Derry and Belinda Frances BUTLER were married on 19 Oct 1812 at St. Ann Dublin in Dublin, Ireland.⁷ **Belinda Frances BUTLER**, daughter of Whitwell BUTLER and Belinda YEILDING, was born on 19 Jan 1784 in Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland. She was christened on 19 Jan 1784 in Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland. She died on 5 Apr 1843 at the age of 59 in Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Belinda was buried on 10 Apr 1843 at Interior BallymacElligott Protestant Church in Ballymacelligott & Ballyseedy, County Kerry, Ireland. She was also known as Frances Butler.

Vincent BEATTY and Belinda Frances BUTLER had the following child:

- 33 i. **Samuel Horatio BEATTY**, born 1811–1813, Ireland; married Elizabeth MORLEY, 21 Sep 1851, Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; married Ms. (first wife) , 1831–1843, Ireland; died aft 1884, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.

25. **Anna BEATTY** was born on 3 Mar 1782 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She after Jan 1800. She died about 4 Jan 1840 at the age of 57 in Bathwick, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. Anna was buried on 4 Jan 1840 at Bathwick St. Mary's Churchyard in Bathwick, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She was also known as Annie Beatty.

Anna BEATTY and Capt. John Popham BAKER were married on 11 Jul 1805 in Ireland.³ They were married.¹ **Capt. John Popham BAKER**, son of Aaron Abraham BAKER and Mary , was born on 21 Jun 1784 in Burnett, Somerset, England, Great Britain. He was baptized on 26 Jul 1785 in Marksbury, Somerset, England, Great Britain. He in Jan 1800. John lived at Lodway Cottage in Easton In Gordano, Somerset, England, United Kingdom in 1840. He died on 26 Apr 1859 at the age of 74 in Bristol, St. Andrew, Montpelier, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 3 May 1859 in Bristol, St. Andrew, Montpelier, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom. John had his estate probated on 3 Dec 1859 in Bristol, St. Andrew, Montpelier, Gloucestershire, England, United Kingdom. He was also known as Baker. He was a Captain at Royal Navy.

John Popham BAKER and Anna BEATTY had the following child:

- 34 i. **Rev. Frederick Walter BAKER**, born 16 Apr 1814, Burnett, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; married Charlotte Frances WILLOCK, 5 Jun 1860, Walcot St. Swithin, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; married Lucy WOODWARD, 21 Oct 1841, Lymington, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom; died 4 Feb 1878, Sparkeswood Rolvenden, Kent, England, United Kingdom.

26. **Eliza BEATTY** was born about 1786 in Waterside, District of Derry City, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She died before 31 Jan 1820 at the age of 34 in Ireland.¹

Eliza BEATTY and Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh lived lived in husband's rectory at Archdeacon of Ardagh in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland in 1809.³ They were married on 6 May 1809 at (or 1 Oct 1808) in Ireland.³ They were married on 6 May 1809.¹ **Rev. Robert BEATTY Dean of Ardagh**, son of Robert BEATTY and Ellen BUTLER, was born about 1774 in Ireland. In 1804–1821 he was at Rector of Moydow in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland. In 1805 he was an in succession to his father Robert at Archdeacon of Ardagh in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland. Robert died on 4 Sep 1821 at the age of 47 in Moydow, County Longford, Ireland.

Robert BEATTY and Eliza BEATTY had the following child:

- 32 i. **Eliza Smyth BEATTY**, born abt 1810, Ireland; married William Carlisle HENDERSON; died 18 Jan 1889, Ireland.

27. **William BEATTY** was born about 1765 in New York.

William BEATTY and Mary were married. **Mary** was born about 1788.

28. **Robert BEATTY** was born in 1769 in Antrim, Franklin, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Mar 1839 at the age of 70 in Monroeville, Pennsylvania, United States. He was buried at Cross Roads Cemetery in Pennsylvania.

Robert BEATTY and Rebecca COULTER were married in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, United States. **Rebecca COULTER** died on 2 Mar 1854 in Monroeville, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, United States. She was buried at Cross Roads Cemetery in Pennsylvania.

29. **Elizabeth BEATTY** was born on 17 Jan 1771.

Elizabeth BEATTY and Archibald BARD were married. **Archibald BARD** was born (date unknown).

30. **John BEATTY** was born about 1773.

John BEATTY and Elizabeth were married. **Elizabeth** was born (date unknown).

31. **Walter BEATTY** was born on 12 Apr 1795.

Walter BEATTY and Margaret were married. **Margaret** was born about 1803.

SEVENTH GENERATION

32. **Eliza Smyth BEATTY** was born about 1810 in Ireland. She died on 18 Jan 1889 at the age of 79 in Ireland.

Eliza Smyth BEATTY and William Carlisle HENDERSON were married. **William Carlisle HENDERSON** was born about 1801. He died about 1861 at the age of 60. He was a Barrister in Dublin, Ireland.

33. **Samuel Horatio BEATTY** was born in 1811–1813 at *possible* Dublin area in Ireland.⁷⁻⁹ He emigrated before 1843 from Ireland to Canada at *probable* port of St. John, NB. He lived in New Brunswick, Canada in Jul 1844.¹⁰ Samuel lived in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada in 1851.¹¹ He appeared in the census in 1851 at ?. He owned on 9 Oct 1855 in Sussex, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.¹² Samuel owned on 2 Jan 1861 at "On the East side of road leaving from Smith's Creek to Butternut Ridge, and next South of Patrick Hart" in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³ He appeared in the census in 1881 at widowed in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁴ He emigrated in 1882 from Canada to United States at moved to Maine.¹⁵ In 1883–1884 Samuel was a Shoemaker at 79 Washington Street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ He lived he is renting a house at 421 Congress in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1883.¹⁶ He lived (accidentally cut off finger with shoe knife) at Washington Street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States on 25 Jun 1883.¹⁵ Samuel lived he is renting a house from Irving J. Brown, a boot and shoe dealer at 421 Congress in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1884.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He died after 1884 at the age of 73 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He was also known as Samuel Beaty. Samuel was also known as Samuel Beety. He was a Boot & Shoe Maker.⁹ He was Church of England / Anglican.⁹ Samuel was Irish.⁹ He was a Shoemaker.^{14-15,19} He was buried at ?.

Samuel Horatio BEATTY and Elizabeth MORLEY were married on 21 Sep 1851 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹ They appeared in the census in 1861 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁸ They lived in Smith's Creek (Havelock), Kings, New Brunswick, Canada in 1865–1866.²⁰⁻²¹ Samuel and Elizabeth lived in Smith's Creek (Havelock), Kings, New Brunswick, Canada in 1867–1868.¹⁹ They appeared in the census in 1871

in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁹ **Elizabeth MORLEY**, daughter of MORLEY, was born about 1835 at or Ireland in New Brunswick, Canada.⁹ She appeared in the census in 1851 at ?. She lived in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada in 1851.¹¹ Elizabeth died in 1872–1881 at the age of 37 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁴ She was also known as Lizzie. She was buried at ?.

Samuel Horatio BEATTY and Elizabeth MORLEY had the following children:

- 35 i. **Katherine Louise "Kate" BEATTY**, born 18 Jul 1854, Upham, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; married (Gilbert?) Lester STOCKTON, aft 1881; died 2 Feb 1935, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
- 36 ii. **Horatio Nelson BEATTIE**, born Jun 1856, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada; married Mary Ellen DARLING, 6 Sep 1880, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died 11 May 1930, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.
- 37 iii. **Ida Elizabeth BEATTY**, born 30 Jan 1860, New Brunswick, Canada; married Charles Leonard NORBURG, 11 Apr 1883, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died 23 Nov 1943, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
- 38 iv. **John Milton BEATTY**, born 24 Feb 1867, New Brunswick, Canada; married Theresa Leola CRAIG, 9 Sep 1896, Clinton County, Indiana, United States; died 10 Jul 1945, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- 39 v. **Ella Mae BEATTY**, born 1870, Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; married Thomas Arthur TREEN III, 26 Sep 1894, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada; died 30 Mar 1900, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel Horatio BEATTY and Ms. (first wife) were married in 1831–1843 in Ireland. **Ms. (first wife)** was born estimated 1811 in Ireland. She died in 1844–1851 at the age of 33 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel Horatio BEATTY and Ms. (first wife) had the following child:

- 40 i. **Margaret Jane BEATTY**, born Jul 1844, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; married John Thomas PEASE, 13 Oct 1874, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died 1 Dec 1922, Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

34. **Rev. Frederick Walter BAKER** was born on 16 Apr 1814 in Burnett, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He was christened on 15 Jan 1815. He died on 4 Feb 1878 at the age of 63 in Sparkeswood Rolvenden, Kent, England, United Kingdom. Frederick had his estate probated on 27 May 1878 in Principal Registry of England.

Rev. Frederick Walter BAKER and Charlotte Frances WILLOCK were married on 5 Jun 1860 in Walcot St. Swithin, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. They appeared in the census in 1861 in Beaulieu, New Forest, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. They appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. **Charlotte Frances WILLOCK**, daughter of George WILLOCK, was born in 1834 in Marylebone, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom.

Frederick Walter BAKER and Charlotte Frances WILLOCK had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte F. BAKER** was born about 1861 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. She appeared in the census in 1861 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. She appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- ii. **Frederick C. BAKER** was born in 1862 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- iii. **Walter G. BAKER** was born in 1863 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

- iv. **George H. BAKER** was born in 1864 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.
- v. **Arthur A. BAKER** was born in 1870 in Beaulieu, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. He appeared in the census in 1871 in Shoreham, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

Rev. Frederick Walter BAKER and Lucy WOODWARD were married on 21 Oct 1841 in Lymington, Hampshire, England, United Kingdom. **Lucy WOODWARD** died in 1858 in Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

EIGHTH GENERATION

35. **Katherine Louise "Kate" BEATTY** was born on 18 Jul 1854 in Upham, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²² She appeared in the census in 1861 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²³ She appeared in the census in 1870 at servant in the John McCloskey household in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.²⁴ Kate appeared in the census in 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁵ She appeared in the census in 1881 at In Lester Stockton household in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁶ She emigrated in Jun 1888 from Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁷ Kate emigrated in 1907 from Canada to United States at widowed; via Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick Canada.²⁷⁻²⁹ She appeared in the census in 1910 at ?. She lived widow of Lester at 530 Ocean avenue in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1917.³⁰ Kate lived widow of Lester at 530 Ocean avenue in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1918.³¹ She appeared in the census in 1920 at servant in the Adabbert R. Harman household in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.³² She lived at home with sister Ida Elizabeth Norburg at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1925.³³ Kate appeared in the census in 1930 at boarder in Norberg household (her sister Elizabeth) in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.³⁴ She owned Court case against Stephen Beattie against his aunt Catherine Stockton on 14 Nov 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.³⁵ She was buried in 1935 at Forest City Cemetery, section E, lot 238 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.³⁶ Kate died on 2 Feb 1935 at the age of 80 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.³⁶⁻³⁷ She was also known as Catherine Beatty.²⁵

Katherine Louise "Kate" BEATTY and (Gilbert?) Lester STOCKTON were married after 1881. They appeared in the census in 1891 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.³⁸ They appeared in the census in 1901 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²² **(Gilbert?) Lester STOCKTON**, son of Richard Witham STOCKTON and Abigail MCCULLY, was born on 4 Nov 1835 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He appeared in the census in 1851 in Studholm, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He appeared in the census in 1871 at widowed in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. (Gilbert?) appeared in the census in 1881 at widowed; with Catherine Beaty in household in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 6 Jan 1905 at the age of 69 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried at Pine Grove United Church Cemetery in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Gilbert?) Lester STOCKTON and Katherine Louise BEATTY had the following children:

- i. **Roy STOCKTON** was born on 2 Aug 1889 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 31 Aug 1889 at the age of 0 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.³⁹ He was buried at Pine Grove United Cemetery in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ira S. STOCKTON** was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁴⁰ He appeared in the census in 1891 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.³⁸ He died on 29 Aug 1891 at the age of 1 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁴¹
- 41 iii. **Ruth Cleveland STOCKTON**, born 11 Jun 1892, Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; married Walter George DAVISON, 1 Sep 1939, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States; married Alphonse LUSSIER, 25 Sep 1922, Newfield, York, Maine, United States; died Oct 1977, Indian Lake, Hamilton, New York, United States.
- 42 iv. **Mary STOCKTON**, born 18 Feb 1895, Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; married Stephen BEATTIE, 11 Sep 1915, Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died

22 Feb 1977, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.

36. **Horatio Nelson BEATTIE** was born in Jun 1856 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.⁴²⁻⁴³ He appeared in the census in 1861 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁴⁴ He appeared in the census in 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁴⁵ Horatio emigrated in 1878 from Canada to United States.⁴⁶ He appeared in the census in 1880 in Penobscot County, Maine, United States.⁴² He appeared in the census in 1910 at widowed in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁴³ Horatio appeared in the census in 1920 at widowed; Crystal Station in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁴⁷ He appeared in the census in 1930 at widowed; Cow team road in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁴⁸ He died on 11 May 1930 at the age of 73 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Horatio was also known as Horatio N. Beatty. He was also known as Rocha Bettie.⁴⁷ He was also known as Rhesa Beaty.⁴⁴ Horatio was also known as Harrison Beattie. He was also known as Horatio Beatty. He was Irish. Horatio was a Farmer at Dairy Farm.^{43,47} He was a Farm Labourer.⁴² He was Church of England.⁴⁵ Horatio was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-125 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰

Horatio Nelson BEATTIE and Mary Ellen DARLING were married on 6 Sep 1880 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵¹ They appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁴⁶ **Mary Ellen DARLING**, daughter of Jacob DARLING and Ellen SHEEHAN, was born on 26 Sep 1860 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1870 in Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵² She appeared in the census in 1880 in Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵³ Mary died in 1906 at the age of 46 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵⁴ She was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-125 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵⁴

Horatio Nelson BEATTIE and Mary Ellen DARLING had the following children:

- 43 i. **Lester Bradbury "Brad" BEATTIE**, born 27 Apr 1882, Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married Helene A. GRANT, 27 Dec 1911, Milo Junction, Maine, United States; died 16 Jun 1936, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- 44 ii. **Samuel Horatio BEATTIE**, born 3 Dec 1883, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; married Evelyn May SHOLLAR, 31 Oct 1906, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died 15 Sep 1960, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- 45 iii. **Stephen "Steve" BEATTIE**, born 4 Feb 1885, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; married Mary STOCKTON, 11 Sep 1915, Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died 25 Feb 1965, Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States.
- 46 iv. **Almeda Belle "Allie" BEATTIE**, born 6 Oct 1889, Hersey, Aroostook, Maine, United States; married George Herbert ORDWAY, 3 Jul 1911, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died 9 Oct 1961, Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- v. **Ora Mandle BEATTIE** was born on 4 Jul 1892 in Maine, United States.⁵⁵ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵⁶ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁵⁷ Ora served in the military in 1917–1918 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵⁸ He served in the military on 8 Jul 1918 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁵⁹ He served in the military Muster Rolls on 28 Feb 1919 in United States.⁶⁰ Ora appeared in the census in 1920 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁶¹ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁶² He fostered and raised his brother Lawrence's children after he and his wife passed leaving the children orphaned after 1936. Ora appeared in the census in 1940 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁶³ He appeared in the census in 1950 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁶⁴ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ Ora died on 9 Jan 1970 at the age of 77 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States.^{55,66-67} He was also known as Oramandal Beattie. He was also known as Ora Mandle Beattie.⁶² Ora was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-125 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ He never married; fostered brother Lester's children after his death.⁶⁴
- vi. **Earl BEATTIE** was born on 10 Aug 1896 at or 6 Aug 1896 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁷⁰ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁷¹ Earl

served in the military on 29 Aug 1918 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁶⁸ He served in the military on 11 Dec 1918 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁷² He appeared in the census in 1920 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁷³ Earl appeared in the census in 1930 at with brother Ora in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁷⁴ He lived in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ He fostered and raised his brother Lawrence's children after he and his wife passed leaving the children orphaned after 1936. Earl appeared in the census in 1940 at with brother Ora in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁷⁶ He appeared in the census in 1950 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.⁷⁷ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ Earl lived in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1970.⁶⁷ He died on 28 Aug 1984 at the age of 88 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{69,78} He was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-125 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁷⁸ Earl never married; foster brother Lester's children after his death.

- 47 vii. **Donald John BEATTIE**, born 6 Aug 1897, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married Elizabeth Adeline DWYER, 15 Nov 1919, Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died 21 Jul 1947, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- viii. **son BEATTIE** was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.⁷⁹

37. **Ida Elizabeth BEATTY** was born on 30 Jan 1860 in New Brunswick, Canada.⁸⁰⁻⁸¹ She appeared in the census in 1861 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁸² She appeared in the census in 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.⁸³ Ida emigrated in 1880.⁸⁴ She appeared in the census in 1940 at widowed; in household of Herbert Babbidge in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁵ She died on 23 Nov 1943 at the age of 83 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸¹ Ida was also known as Ida Elizabeth Beattie. She was a Housekeeper at Private Family. She was buried at Forest City Cemetery, section E, lot 238 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁰

Ida Elizabeth BEATTY and Charles Leonard NORBURG were married on 11 Apr 1883 at Congress Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁶ They lived at 62 Waterville street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States on 20 Oct 1896.⁸⁷ They appeared in the census in 1900 at 22 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁴ Ida and Charles appeared in the census in 1910 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁸ They appeared in the census in 1920 at Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁹ They appeared in the census in 1930 at with sister Kate in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹⁰ Ida and Charles lived at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1934.⁹¹ **Charles Leonard NORBURG**, son of NORBURG, was born on 17 Aug 1856 in Stockholm, Sweden. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Deering, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹² He emigrated on 18 Oct 1881 from Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹³ Charles lived at 42 Lafayette in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1884. He Guardian (elected officer) on 28 Dec 1892 at Mt. Vernon Lodge, N. E. O. P. in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹⁴ He was naturalized on 26 Oct 1894 in Maine, United States.^{93,95} Charles died on 22 Mar 1935 at the age of 78 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹⁶ He was also known as Charles Leonard Norberg. He was buried at Forest City Cemetery in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁹⁶ Charles was a Seaman.⁹²

Charles Leonard NORBURG and Ida Elizabeth BEATTY had the following child:

- 48 i. **Charles Hayward NORBURG Sr.**, born 19 Oct 1884, Deering, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Laura Annie HARPER, 10 Aug 1918, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States; married Gladys M. MCPHETERS, 16 Apr 1910, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States; died 18 Jun 1967, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.

38. **John Milton BEATTY** was born on 24 Feb 1867 at he believes he was born in Portland, Maine on all docs after emigrating in New Brunswick, Canada.⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸ He appeared in the census in 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New

Brunswick, Canada.⁹⁹ He emigrated in 1881–1887. John appeared in the census in 1881 at in John H. Branscomb household in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁰⁰ He served in the military enlistment - 5 Cary Regiment, Company K on 7 Sep 1887 at US Army in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁰¹ He served in the military Discharged from his 5 year service as PVT (Private) on 6 Sep 1892 at US Army. John served in the military military service on 6 Oct 1892 at U.S. Army in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰² He served in the military on 11 Apr 1899 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰³ He died on 10 Jul 1945 at the age of 78 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸ John was buried on 13 Jul 1945 at Memorial Park in Skokie, Cook, Illinois, United States.^{97,104} He was also known as John H. Beatty. He was a Night Watchman.⁹⁷ John was a Driver.¹⁰⁵ He was educated Elementary school, 8th grade.¹⁰⁶ He was a Store Keeper at Restaurant.¹⁰⁷ John was a Piper.¹⁰¹ He was described as 5' 8 1/2", dark/ruddy complexion, blue grey eyes, brown hair.¹⁰² He was a Soldier.¹⁰²

John Milton BEATTY and Theresa Leola CRAIG were married on 9 Sep 1896 in Clinton County, Indiana, United States.¹⁰⁸ They appeared in the census in 1900 at 144 Colorado avenue in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁵ They appeared in the census in 1910 in Madison, Clinton, Indiana, United States.¹⁰⁷ John and Theresa appeared in the census in 1920 at 7542 Murphy avenue in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁹ They lived at 1732 Albion avenue in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1929. They appeared in the census in 1930 at 1732 Albion avenue in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹¹⁰ John and Theresa appeared in the census in 1940 at 4526 Christiana avenue in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁶ **Theresa Leola CRAIG**, daughter of John CRAIG and Sarah ZEIGLER, was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Indiana, United States.¹⁰⁹ She appeared in the census in 1880 in Madison, Clinton, Indiana, United States. She appeared in the census in 1950 at widowed in Altadena, Los Angeles, California, United States. Theresa died on 8 May 1962 at the age of 90 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹¹¹ She was buried on 10 May 1962 at Memorial Park in Skokie, Cook, Illinois, United States.

John Milton BEATTY and Theresa Leola CRAIG had the following child:

- 49 i. **Betty Craig "Bessie" BEATTY**, born 6 May 1903, Illinois, United States; married Dan E. SCHUEREN, 15 Aug 1922, St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States; married Dr. Maurice Lamm BLATT, 2 Oct 1929, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Joseph George RUPPECK, 1949–1950; died 13 Jan 1995, Oakland, Alameda, California, United States.

39. **Ella Mae BEATTY** was born in 1870 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹² She appeared in the census in 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹³ She appeared in the census in 1881 at with adoptive parents Thomas and Agnes Sefton in Studholm, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹⁴ Ella appeared in the census in 1891 at with adoptive parents Thomas and Agnes Sefton in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹⁵ She lived in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada in Sep 1894.¹¹² She died cause of death from "La Grippe" on 30 Mar 1900 at the age of 30 in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁷ Ella was also known as Ella May Sefton. She was buried at Cedar Hills Cemetery in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹⁷

Ella Mae BEATTY and Thomas Arthur TREEN III were married on 26 Sep 1894 at Wesley Memorial Church, by Rev. John Read in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.¹¹² **Thomas Arthur TREEN III**, son of Thomas TREEN and Eleanor TEED, was born on 31 Jul 1870 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. He appeared in the census in 1871 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. He appeared in the census in 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas appeared in the census in 1891 at Lodger in the Chas F. Simpson household in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. He Theatre company on 25 Oct 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. He lived in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada in Sep 1894. Thomas emigrated in 1904–1920 from Canada to United States at via Hamilton, Ontario - via rail. He was naturalized on 19 Aug 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 17 Jan 1950 at the age of 79 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. Thomas was a Tinsmith at Record Foundry and Machine Co.. He was an Actor. He was a Merchant. Thomas was a Boiler Maker. He was a Sales Manager. He was a Salesman at Heating Supply Distributor. Thomas was described as 5'11", 175 lbs, iorn grey hair, grey eyes.

Thomas Arthur TREEN and Ella Mae BEATTY had the following child:

- 50 i. **Evelyn Sefton TREEN**, born 9 Sep 1895, Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada; married Dr. Harry Albin RAWLINGS, 8 Aug 1917, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Oct 1987, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

40. **Margaret Jane BEATTY** was born in Jul 1844 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.^{10,118-119} She immigrated in 1865 to Canada to United States.¹⁰ She appeared in the census in 1870 at servant in the Roswell Richardson household in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹²⁰ Margaret owned 100 acres in her name on 2 Nov 1880 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹²¹ She appeared in the census in 1881 at living with Samuel Beatty (her father?) (who is widowed) in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹²² She owned 100 acres in her name - registered date on 11 Dec 1881 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹²¹ Margaret listed on husband's pension files in 1882 in Maine, United States.¹²³ She date she became widowed; she is beneficiary for pension dates 1907-1933 for husband on 8 Mar 1911 at U.S. Veterans Administration pension payment cards in Maine, United States.¹²⁴ She lived widowed at 363 Washington ave in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1912.¹²⁵ Margaret lived widowed at 363 Washington ave in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1914.¹²⁶ She lived widowed at 363 Washington ave in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1916.¹²⁷ She lived widowed at 363 Washington ave in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1918.¹²⁸ Margaret appeared in the census in 1920 at widowed in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.¹¹⁹ She lived at Danvers State Hospital in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, United States on 25 Nov 1922.¹²⁹ She died on 1 Dec 1922 at the age of 78 at Danvers State Hospital in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.¹²⁹ Margaret was buried on 4 Dec 1922 at Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.¹²⁹ She no children.¹¹⁸

Margaret Jane BEATTY and John Thomas PEASE were married on 13 Oct 1874 at Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹³⁰ They appeared in the census in 1900 at 173 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.¹⁰ They lived at 193 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1901.¹³¹ Margaret and John lived at 173 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1902.¹³² They lived at 173 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1904.¹³³ They lived at 173 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1906.¹³⁴ Margaret and John lived at 173 Pearl st in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States in 1908.¹³⁵ They appeared in the census in 1910 at Decatur St. in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.¹¹⁸ **John Thomas PEASE**, son of John M PEASE and Lucy LINDSEY, was born on 2 Jun 1833 in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1850 at with Hatch Pease household (an uncle?) in Thomaston, Lincoln, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1860 at ? in Lincoln County, Maine, United States. John served in the military 17th regiment, company K, Maine Infantry in 1862. He served in the military on 16 Jul 1862 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine, United States. He lived in Charlestown, Massachusetts, United States before 1900. John died on 8 Mar 1911 at the age of 77 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was a Stationary Fireman at Phila. Coal and Iron Co.. John was a Fireman at on a Steamer. He was an Engineer. He was a Mariner.

NINTH GENERATION

41. **Ruth Cleveland STOCKTON** was born on 11 Jun 1892 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³⁶ She appeared in the census in 1901 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³⁷ She emigrated in 1906.¹³⁸ Ruth appeared in the census in 1910 at Nurse's girl to household of Harold Lee Berry in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹³⁸ She lived boards at at 169 Brackett in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1918.¹³⁹ She appeared in the census in 1920 at Nurse in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁰ Ruth lived in Indian Lake, New York, United States in 1977.¹⁴¹ She died in Oct 1977 at the age of 85 in Indian Lake, Hamilton, New York, United States.¹⁴² She was also known as Ruth Davison. Ruth was buried at Union Cemetery in Mooers Forks, Clinton, New York, United States.¹⁴³

Ruth Cleveland STOCKTON and Walter George DAVISON were married on 1 Sep 1939 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.¹⁴⁴ They appeared in the census in 1940 at 23 Cherry St. in New Canaan, Fairfield,

Connecticut, United States. They lived at 23 Cherry St. in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States in 1942. Ruth and Walter appeared in the census in 1950 at 23 Cherry St. in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. **Walter George DAVISON** was born on 11 Nov 1893 in North Creek, Warren, New York, United States. He served in the military on 31 May 1918 in Glens Falls, Warren, New York, United States. He was also known as Davison Lussier.

Ruth Cleveland STOCKTON and Alphonse LUSSIER were married on 25 Sep 1922 in Newfield, York, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁵ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Waterboro, York, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁶ **Alphonse LUSSIER**, son of Oliver LUSSIER and Melvina VEALAN, was born about 1888 in Canada.

Alphonse LUSSIER and Ruth Cleveland STOCKTON had the following children:

- i. **Raymond H. LUSSIER** was born about 1918 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Waterboro, York, Maine, United States.
- ii. **Ellen F. LUSSIER** was born about 1923. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Waterboro, York, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 at as step-daughter in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

42. **Mary STOCKTON** was born on 18 Feb 1895 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁴¹ She appeared in the census in 1901 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²² She appeared in the census in 1910 at with Aunt Ida Elizabeth Beatty Norburg in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁸ Mary automobile accident, a few small injuries on 19 Sep 1937 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁷ She awarded claims of \$1,000 from auto accident last fall on 13 Sep 1938 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁸ She news advertisement offering cows and hens for sale on 14 Sep 1967 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁹ Mary died on 22 Feb 1977 at the age of 82 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{141,150} She was also known as Mary S. Beattie. She was buried at Patten Cemetery, A-183, South 1/2 Lot in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵¹

Mary STOCKTON and Stephen "Steve" BEATTIE were married on 11 Sep 1915 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁵² They appeared in the census in 1920 at Crystal Road in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵³ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁴ Mary and Steve appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁵ They appeared in the census in 1950 at 1/2 Mile in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁶ **Stephen "Steve" BEATTIE**, son of Horatio Nelson BEATTIE and Mary Ellen DARLING, was born on 4 Feb 1885 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁷ He appeared in the census in 1900 at servant in the Calvin Hafford household in Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁸ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁹ Steve served in the military WWI Draft in 1917–1918 in Penobscot County, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁰ He owned Foreclosure of property on 4 Feb 1919 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶¹ He Court case with Mr. Harrington - in favor of Stephen Beattie, for reimbursement for sheep killed and injured by dogs. on 6 Feb 1929 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶² Steve owned Property case against Stephen Beattie by Catherine Stockton, his aunt on 14 Nov 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.³⁵ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ He automobile accident injuries - not fatal on 19 Sep 1937 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁷ Steve awarded claims of \$1,000 from auto accident a year ago on 13 Sep 1938 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁸ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ He newspaper advertisement about selling his sheep and lambs on 21 May 1963 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶³ Steve died on 25 Feb 1965 at the age of 80 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States.^{157,164} He was buried at Patten Cemetery, A-183, South 1/2 Lot in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁴ He was a Farmer at General Farm.¹⁵⁴ Steve was a Farmer at Dairy Farm.

Stephen BEATTIE and Mary STOCKTON had the following child:

- 51 i. **Eleanor Roberta BEATTIE**, born 20 Dec 1915, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married HARRINGTON, bef 1940; died 2000, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.

43. **Lester Bradbury "Brad" BEATTIE** was born on 27 Apr 1882 in Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁵ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁶ He appeared in the census in 1910 at Boarder in the Fred G. Robbins household in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁷ Brad served in the military WWI Draft in 1917–1918 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁵ He owned Deed obtained with brother Samuel H. Beattie on 16 Apr 1921 at Stetson Place in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁸ He owned Foreclosure of property owned with brother Samuel H. Beattie on 14 May 1928 at Stetson Place in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁸ Brad died accidentally hit by truck crossing road to get water for his tractor on 16 Jun 1936 at the age of 54 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{75,169} He was also known as Bradbury Beattie.⁷⁵ He was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-245 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁹ Brad was a Farmer at General Farm.⁷⁵ He was a Brakeman at Bangor & Aroostook (B & A) Railroad.¹⁶⁷

Lester Bradbury "Brad" BEATTIE and Helene A. "Lena" GRANT were married on 27 Dec 1911 in Milo Junction, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁰ They appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States.¹⁷¹ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁷² **Helene A. "Lena" GRANT**, daughter of Cornelius Allen GRANT and Frances Sarah COLE, was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Blaine, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁷³ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Blaine, Aroostook, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1910 at Servant in the Lenard Ordway household (her soon to be uncle-in-law through Allie Belle Beattie) in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁴ Lena receiving surgical care on 8 Oct 1932 at Madigan hospital in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States. She died in 1933 at the age of 36 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁵ She was also known as Helene Grant. Lena was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-245 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁵

Lester Bradbury BEATTIE and Helene A. GRANT had the following children:

- 52 i. **Lorna Frances BEATTIE**, born 9 Mar 1913, Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, United States; married Frank Howard ARBO, 13 Sep 1927, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; died 25 Jun 1977, Contra Costa, California, United States.
- 53 ii. **Genevieve A. BEATTIE**, born 31 Jan 1915, Greenville, Oxford, Maine, United States; married YOUNG, bef 1936; married Boynton HATT, bef 1970; died 30 Aug 1982, Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- 54 iii. **Madeline E. BEATTIE**, born 3 Mar 1917, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married Edward GRANT, bef 1936.
- iv. **Charles Robert BEATTIE** was born about 1919 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁶ He appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁷ Charles lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. He appeared in the census in 1940 at with uncles Ora and Earl in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁸ He served in the military World War II about 1941 at U.S. Navy. Charles appeared in the census in 1950 at with uncles Ora and Earl in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁷⁹ He lived in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1970. He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1984. He died on 5 Oct 2000 at the age of 81 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{180–181} He was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-245 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁰ Charles was a Farmer at Farm.¹⁷⁹
- v. **Leon R. BEATTIE** was born about 1922 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. Leon lived in Thomaston, Maine, United States in 1970. He lived in Thomaston, Knox, Maine, United States in 1982. He lived in Thomaston, Maine, United States in 1984. Leon died before 2000 at the age of 78.
- 55 vi. **Louella M. BEATTIE**, born abt 1924, Maine, United States; married WILCOX, bef 1982;

- married PELLETIER, bef 1970.
- 56 vii. **Nina O. BEATTIE**, born abt 1927, Maine, United States; married HAYES, bef 1982; married Joseph Alfred EMERY, 28 Dec 1945, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died bef 2000.
- viii. **Wayne L. BEATTIE** was born about 1929 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. Wayne appeared in the census in 1950 at with uncles Ora and Earl in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁸² He lived in Pleasant Hill, California, United States in 1970. He lived in Walnut Creek, California, United States in 1984. Wayne died on 9 Sep 1992 at the age of 63 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁸³ He was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-245 (Ashes) in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁸³ He was a Farm Labor at Farm.¹⁸²
- 57 ix. **Clara BEATTIE**, born aft 1930, Maine, United States; married Robert MAYO, bef 1970; died bef 2000.

44. **Samuel Horatio BEATTIE** was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁴ He appeared in the census in 1900 at ?. In 1910–1911 he was a Brakeman at Bangor & Aroostook (B & A) Railroad in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.^{185–186} Samuel not guilty in jury case for unlawful deposit of liquor on 25 Dec 1916 on 11 Sep 1918 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁷ He served in the military WWI Draft registration on 12 Sep 1918 in Penobscot County, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁸ He owned Deed obtained with brother Lester B. Beattie on 16 Apr 1921 at Stetson Place in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁸ Samuel owned Foreclosure of property with brother Lester B. Beattie on 14 May 1928 at Stetson Place in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁸ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ He 50th wedding anniversary on 31 Oct 1956 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁵ Samuel died on 15 Sep 1960 at the age of 76 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{65,189–190} He was described as Medium build, Medium height, black hair, gray eyes.¹⁸⁸ He was a Farm Labourer at General Farm.¹⁹¹ Samuel was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-126 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{65,190} He was a Hauling Pulp (from paper mills along the Penobscot River) at Driving Team.¹⁹²

Samuel Horatio BEATTIE and Evelyn May SHOLLAR were married on 31 Oct 1906 at Patten Congregational church by the Rev. H. F. Graham, pastor in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹³ They appeared in the census in 1910 at Boarder in the Fred G. Robbins household; at Little Italy/Out to Station in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁸⁶ They lived while employed by the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States about 1911.¹⁸⁵ Samuel and Evelyn appeared in the census in 1920 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁹⁴ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹¹ They appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹⁵ Samuel and Evelyn appeared in the census in 1950 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹² **Evelyn May SHOLLAR**, daughter of Frederick A. SHOLLAR and Ida May ROCKWELL, was born on 25 Sep 1888 at Smyrna Mills, Aroostook, Maine in Merrill Plantation, Aroostook, Maine, United States.^{196–197} She medical patient on 27 Sep 1937 at Madigan hospital in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁹⁸ She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1951.¹⁹⁹ Evelyn died on 25 Apr 1962 at the age of 73 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.^{197,200} She was also known as Evelyn Shallow. She was also known as Evelyn Shaber.¹⁹⁶ Evelyn was also known as Evelin Sholler.²⁰¹ She was also known as Evelyn M. Sholler.¹⁹³ She was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-126 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{197,200}

Samuel Horatio BEATTIE and Evelyn May SHOLLAR had the following children:

- i. **Ida Mae BEATTIE** was born after Oct 1906 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹³ She died in 1908 at the age of 2 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰² She was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-126 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰²
- 58 ii. **Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE**, born 23 May 1907, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; married Cecilia Marie GAGNON, 14 Mar 1933, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died 17 Aug 1982, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
- iii. **Mary BEATTIE** was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁰³ She died on 16 Nov 1908 at the age of 0 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁰⁴ She was

- buried.
- 59 iv. **Edna F. BEATTIE**, born 26 Oct 1911, Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Harold Stuart BATES, 26 Feb 1948, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married Paul Monroe CUNNINGHAM, 3 Aug 1930, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; died 29 Feb 2004, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- 60 v. **Trena Evelyn BEATTIE**, born 5 Jul 1914, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married Wilfred J. DELISLE, 22 Nov 1951, Maine, United States; married Ralph Orville MACRAE, 11 Aug 1934, Maine, United States; died 16 Jul 2003, United States.
- vi. **daughter BEATTIE** was born on 3 Oct 1916 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰⁵ She died before 1956 at the age of 40.
- vii. **Verna Adele BEATTIE** was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁹⁶ She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰⁶ She appeared in the census in 1935 in Rural, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰⁷ Verna was educated graduate of in Jun 1938 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰⁸ She was educated Nurses training school in 1939 at Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁰⁸ She appeared in the census in 1940 at Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary; as a nurse in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁰⁷ Verna died automobile accident on 3 Jun 1940 at the age of 19 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.^{185,209} She was also known as Verna Beatty.²⁰⁷⁻²⁰⁸ She was a Nurse at Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary.²⁰⁷ Verna was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-126 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁰⁹
- 61 viii. **Dawne Lorraine BEATTIE (LIVING)**, born 8 Jun 1928, Maine, United States; married Henry E. BOVINO, 1957; married MITCHELL, 1946–1956; married James T. MADISON, abt 2004, Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, United States.

45. **Stephen "Steve" BEATTIE** was born on 4 Feb 1885 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁷ He appeared in the census in 1900 at servant in the Calvin Hafford household in Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁸ He appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁹ Steve served in the military WWI Draft in 1917–1918 in Penobscot County, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁰ He owned Foreclosure of property on 4 Feb 1919 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶¹ He Court case with Mr. Harrington - in favor of Stephen Beattie, for reimbursement for sheep killed and injured by dogs. on 6 Feb 1929 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶² Steve owned Property case against Stephen Beattie by Catherine Stockton, his aunt on 14 Nov 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.³⁵ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ He automobile accident injuries - not fatal on 19 Sep 1937 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁷ Steve awarded claims of \$1,000 from auto accident a year ago on 13 Sep 1938 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁸ He lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ He newspaper advertisement about selling his sheep and lambs on 21 May 1963 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶³ Steve died on 25 Feb 1965 at the age of 80 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States.^{157,164} He was buried at Patten Cemetery, A-183, South 1/2 Lot in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁶⁴ He was a Farmer at General Farm.¹⁵⁴ Steve was a Farmer at Dairy Farm.

Stephen "Steve" BEATTIE and Mary STOCKTON were married on 11 Sep 1915 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, United States.¹⁵² They appeared in the census in 1920 at Crystal Road in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵³ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁴ Steve and Mary appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁵ They appeared in the census in 1950 at 1/2 Mile in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁶ **Mary STOCKTON**, daughter of (Gilbert?) Lester STOCKTON and Katherine Louise BEATTY, was born on 18 Feb 1895 in Anagance, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.¹⁴¹ She appeared in the census in 1901 in Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.²² She appeared in the census in 1910 at with Aunt Ida Elizabeth Beatty Norburg in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁸ Mary automobile accident, a few small injuries on 19 Sep 1937 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁷ She awarded claims of \$1,000 from auto accident last fall on 13 Sep 1938 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁸ She news advertisement offering cows and hens for sale on 14 Sep 1967 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁴⁹ Mary died on 22 Feb 1977 at the age of 82 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{141,150} She was also known as Mary S. Beattie. She was buried at Patten Cemetery, A-183, South 1/2 Lot in Patten,

Penobscot, Maine, United States.¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵¹

Stephen BEATTIE and Mary STOCKTON had the following child:

- 51 i. **Eleanor Roberta BEATTIE**, born 20 Dec 1915, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married HARRINGTON, bef 1940; died 2000, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.

46. **Almeda Belle "Allie" BEATTIE** was born on 6 Oct 1889 at Crystal in Hersey, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²¹⁰ She appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹¹ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²¹² Allie lived in Newport, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ She lived in Hampden, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ She died on 9 Oct 1961 at the age of 72 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹⁰ Allie was buried on 11 Oct 1961 at Patten Cemetery in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹⁰

Almeda Belle "Allie" BEATTIE and George Herbert ORDWAY were married on 3 Jul 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹³ They appeared in the census in 1920.²¹⁴ They appeared in the census in 1930.²¹⁵ Allie and George appeared in the census in 1940.²¹⁶ They appeared in the census in 1950.²¹⁷ **George Herbert ORDWAY**, son of Leonard W. ORDWAY and Albina TAYLOR, was born on 6 Jun 1887 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States. He died on 14 Feb 1965 at the age of 77 in Newport, Maine, United States. He was buried at Patten Cemetery in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.

George Herbert ORDWAY and Almeda Belle BEATTIE had the following children:

- i. **Claude E. ORDWAY** lived in Ellsworth, Maine, United States in 1961.
- ii. **George S. ORDWAY** lived in Skowhegan, Maine, United States in 1961.
- iii. **Thurman J. ORDWAY** lived in Baltimore, Maryland, United States in 1961.
- iv. **Dale V. ORDWAY** lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, United States in 1961.
- v. **Henry D. ORDWAY** lived in Hartford, Connecticut, United States in 1961.

47. **Donald John BEATTIE** was born on 4 Aug 1896 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹⁸ He was born on 6 Aug 1897 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²¹⁹ He appeared in the census in 1900 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²²⁰ Donald appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²²¹ He served in the military WWI Draft on 17 Oct 1918 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²²² He served in the military on 17 Jan 1919 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²¹⁹ Donald lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1936.⁷⁵ He died on 21 Jul 1947 at the age of 49 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²²³⁻²²⁴ He was also known as Donnel J. Beaty. Donald was also known as Donald Beattie. He was also known as Donald J. Beattie. He was buried at Patten Cemetery, C-125, Military Veteran in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²²⁴ Donald was a Trainman.²²⁵

Donald John BEATTIE and Elizabeth Adeline DWYER were married on 15 Nov 1919 in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²²⁵ They appeared in the census in 1920 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²²⁶ They appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²²⁷ Donald and Elizabeth appeared in the census in 1940 at ?. **Elizabeth Adeline DWYER**, daughter of DWYER, was born on 10 Nov 1899 in Oakfield, Aroostook, Maine, United States. She died.

48. **Charles Hayward NORBURG Sr.** was born on 19 Oct 1884 in Deering, Cumberland, Maine, United States.

He lived at 62 Waterville street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States on 20 Oct 1896. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁴ Charles appeared in the census in 1910 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.⁸⁸ He lived at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in Sep 1918. He served in the military WWII Draft registration on 12 Sep 1918 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Charles died on 18 Jun 1967 at the age of 82 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He was buried at Forest City Cemetery in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He was a Custodian / Janitor at City School. Charles was a Carpenter at General Work. He died Tall, slender, brown hair, blue eyes. He was a Carpenters Helper at Russels Ship Yard. Charles was a Brakeman at Railroad.

Charles Hayward NORBURG Sr. and Laura Annie HARPER were married on 10 Aug 1918 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. They appeared in the census in 1920 at 89 Sherwood street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. They appeared in the census in 1930 at 89 Sherwood street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Charles and Laura appeared in the census in 1940 at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. They lived at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1944. They appeared in the census in 1950 at 42 Randall street in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. **Laura Annie HARPER**, daughter of Farewell HARPER and Frances Edith WOOD, was born on 1 Nov 1896 in Bradfield, Yorkshire West Riding, England, United Kingdom. She emigrated in 1912. She died on 25 Dec 1973 at the age of 77 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Laura was also known as Laura Hannah Harper.

Charles Hayward NORBURG and Laura Annie HARPER had the following children:

- 62 i. **Virginia Dare NORBURG**, born 25 Jun 1917, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Charles Richard MILLER, 10 Aug 1941, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; died 15 Mar 1999, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.
- 63 ii. **Barbara Elizabeth NORBURG**, born 16 Nov 1919, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Richard Raymond CHASE, 22 Nov 1941, Maine, United States; died 5 Mar 1975, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.
- 64 iii. **Frances Esther "Peggy" NORBURG**, born 23 Jan 1923, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Edward E. WILDER, aft 1950; died 29 Sep 1990, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.
- 65 iv. **Donald Phillip NORBURG**, born 2 Oct 1926, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Anne Merle DASHER, aft 1950; died 7 Nov 1993, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.
- 66 v. **Charles Hayward NORBURG Jr.**, born 4 Apr 1931, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; married Mary Elizabeth HATCH, 8 Sep 1956, Nobleboro, Maine, United States; died 6 Jun 2019, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- vi. **John A. NORBURG** was born on 19 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1950 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. John lived in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1967. He lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1975. He died on 9 Sep 2012 at the age of 77 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. John was buried at buried at sea; memorial at Calvary Cemetery in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.

Charles Hayward NORBURG Sr. and Gladys M. MCPHETERS were married on 16 Apr 1910 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.²²⁸ They were divorced before 1918 in Maine, United States. **Gladys M. MCPHETERS**, daughter of Wallace B. MCPHETERS and Flora L. DAGGART, was born about 1890 in Skowhegan, Maine, United States.

Charles Hayward NORBURG and Gladys M. MCPHETERS had the following children:

- i. **infant daughter NORBURG** was born on 1 Sep 1910 in Maine, United States. She died 1 day old - premature birth on 2 Sep 1910 at the age of 0 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.

- ii. **Doris M. NORBURG** was born on 1 Oct 1911 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. She died 10 days old - hemorrhage on 10 Oct 1911 at the age of 0 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.

49. **Betty Craig "Bessie" BEATTY** was born on 6 May 1903 in Illinois, United States. She appeared in the census in 1910 at as granddaughter; with Sarah S. Craig in Madison, Clinton, Indiana, United States.²²⁹ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.¹⁰⁹ Bessie departing from - headed to Hawaii aboard the SS Matsonia on 17 Jun 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States. She aboard the SS Matsonia on 22 Jun 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii Territory, United States. She lived widowed at 237 Judson avenue in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1948. Bessie died on 13 Jan 1995 at the age of 91 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States.²³⁰ She was also known as Betty Beatty Blatt. She was an Office Secretary. Bessie was a Book Keeping Salesman at Grocery and meat market.

Betty Craig "Bessie" BEATTY and Dan E. SCHUEREN were married on 15 Aug 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, United States.²³¹ **Dan E. SCHUEREN** was born about 1893 in Illinois, United States.

Dan E. SCHUEREN and Betty Craig BEATTY had the following child:

- 67 i. **Patricia Francis SCHUEREN / BLATT**, born 11 Mar 1926, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Howard Elliott MILLIKEN, aft 1948; died 12 Dec 2000, Oakland, Alameda, California, United States.

Betty Craig "Bessie" BEATTY and Dr. Maurice Lamm BLATT were married on 2 Oct 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.²³² They appeared in the census in 1930 at Swif street in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.²³³ They appeared in the census in 1940 at 6126 N Knox avenue Jones in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. **Dr. Maurice Lamm BLATT**, son of BLATT, was born about 1879 in South Dakota. He died on 10 Dec 1944 at the age of 65 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He was a Doctor at Medical Office.

Maurice Lamm BLATT and Betty Craig BEATTY had the following child:

- 68 i. **Milton John BLATT / RUPPECK**, born 6 Jan 1931, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; married Carmen Rawleen BILBY, 20 Oct 1976, Thurston, Washington, United States.

Betty Craig "Bessie" BEATTY and Joseph George RUPPECK were married in 1949–1950. They appeared in the census in 1950 at 95 Route 1, Des Plaines in Norwood Park, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. **Joseph George RUPPECK**, son of Joseph RUPPECK and Gisella ZEGER, was born on 8 Sep 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He was a Proprietor at Grocery and meat market.

50. **Evelyn Sefton TREEN** was born on 9 Sep 1895 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.²³⁴ She died on 21 Oct 1987 at the age of 92 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.²³⁵

Evelyn Sefton TREEN and Dr. Harry Albin RAWLINGS were married on 8 Aug 1917 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.²³⁶ They lived at 1276 West 47th ave in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1949.²³⁷ **Dr. Harry Albin RAWLINGS**, son of Stanley Conrad RAWLINGS and Mary Josephine SMITH, was born on 7 Aug 1890 in Forest, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He appeared in the census in 1901 in Lambton, Ontario, Canada. He lived in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1917. Harry died on 18 Jan 1953 at the age of 62 at 715 Evelyn Drive, West Vancouver in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. He was also known as Harry Alvin Rawlings. He was a "Practicing

Medicine". Harry was a Medical Doctor.

Harry Albin RAWLINGS and Evelyn Sefton TREEN had the following child:

- 69 i. **Phyllis Treen RAWLINGS**, born 18 May 1922, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; married Gordon Wesley JONES; died 16 Feb 1981, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

TENTH GENERATION

51. **Eleanor Roberta BEATTIE** was born on 20 Dec 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1977. She died in 2000 at the age of 85 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.

Eleanor Roberta BEATTIE and HARRINGTON were married before 1940. **HARRINGTON** was born (date unknown).

52. **Lorna Frances BEATTIE** was born on 9 Mar 1913 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, United States.²³⁸ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States.²³⁹ She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. Lorna bridesmaid to sister Nina's wedding on 28 Dec 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Antioch, California, United States in 1970. She died on 25 Jun 1977 at the age of 64 in Contra Costa, California, United States.²⁴⁰ Lorna was also known as Lonna Beattie. She was buried at Union Cemetery in Brentwood, Contra Costa, California, United States.

Lorna Frances BEATTIE and Frank Howard ARBO were married on 13 Sep 1927 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁴¹ They appeared in the census in 1930 at neighbouring with parents household in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁴² They appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. **Frank Howard ARBO**, son of Howard ARBO and Christina BRINNON, was born on 22 Aug 1904. He died on 16 Nov 1950 at the age of 46 in Penobscot County, Maine, United States. He was buried on 16 Dec 1950 at Pine Grove Cemetery in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States.

Frank Howard ARBO and Lorna Frances BEATTIE had the following children:

- i. **Frank L. ARBO** was born about 1929 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1930 at age 16/12 (1 year and 4 months old) in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- ii. **Helena ARBO** was born about 1934 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- iii. **Loretta ARBO** was born about 1935 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.
- iv. **Eveline ARBO** was born about 1938 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.

53. **Genevieve A. BEATTIE** was born on 31 Jan 1915 in Greenville, Oxford, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States. She perfect Spelling lesson Grade 6 mentioned in newspaper on 11 Jan 1929 at Patten grammar school in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. Genevieve appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. She lived in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1970. Genevieve died on 30 Aug 1982 at the age of 67 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴ She was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-245 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁴³

Genevieve A. BEATTIE and YOUNG were married before 1936. **YOUNG** was born (date unknown).

YOUNG and Genevieve A. BEATTIE had the following children:

- i. **Roy YOUNG** lived in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1982.
- ii. **Ora YOUNG** lived in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, United States in 1982.
- iii. **Dana YOUNG** lived in Berlin, Worcester, Maryland, United States in 1982.
- 70 iv. **Doreen YOUNG OR HATT**, married GLIDDEN, bef 1982.
- 71 v. **Juanita YOUNG OR HATT**, married LANE, bef 1982.
- 72 vi. **Roberta YOUNG OR HATT**, married ARSENAULT, bef 1982.

Genevieve A. BEATTIE and Boynton HATT were married before 1970. **Boynton HATT** lived in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1982.

Boynton HATT and Genevieve A. BEATTIE had the following child:

- i. **Leland HATT** lived in Oakdale, California, United States in 1982.

54. **Madeline E. BEATTIE** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. Madeline lived in York Harbor, Maine, United States in 1936. She lived in York, Maine, United States in 1970. She lived in York Village, Maine, United States in 1982. Madeline lived in York Harbor, Maine, United States in 1984. She lived in Kittery, Maine, United States in 2000.

Madeline E. BEATTIE and Edward GRANT were married before 1936. **Edward GRANT** was born (date unknown).

55. **Louella M. BEATTIE** was born about 1924 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. Louella lived in Caribou, Maine, United States in 1970. She lived in Ocoee, Orange, Florida, United States in 1982. She lived in Oceana, Florida, United States in 1984. Louella lived in Wintergarden, Florida, United States in 2000.

Louella M. BEATTIE and WILCOX were married before 1982. **WILCOX** was born (date unknown).

Louella M. BEATTIE and PELLETIER were married before 1970. **PELLETIER** was born (date unknown).

56. **Nina O. BEATTIE** was born about 1927 in Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. Nina lived in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1970. She lived in Smyrna Mills, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1982. She lived in Smyrna Mills, Maine, United States in 1984. Nina died before 2000 at the age of 73.

Nina O. BEATTIE and HAYES were married before 1982. **HAYES** was born (date unknown).

Nina O. BEATTIE and Joseph Alfred EMERY were married on 28 Dec 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States. **Joseph Alfred EMERY**, son of David EMERY, was born (date unknown).

57. **Clara BEATTIE** was born after 1930 in Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1936. She lived in Sherman Mills, Maine, United States in 1970. Clara lived in Silver Ridge, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1982. She lived in Silver Ridge, Maine, United States in 1984. She died before 2000 at the age of 70.

Clara BEATTIE and Robert MAYO were married before 1970. **Robert MAYO** was born (date unknown).

58. **Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE** was born on 23 May 1907 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁰¹ He appeared in the census in 1910 at Boarder in the Fred G. Robbins household in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁴⁵ He appeared in the census in 1920 at grandson in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁴⁶ Lawrence appeared in the census in 1930 at 44 Katahdin street in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁴⁷ He lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ He died on 17 Aug 1982 at the age of 75 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁴⁸⁻²⁴⁹ Lawrence was buried on 20 Aug 1982 at Brooklawn Memorial Park in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁵⁰ He was a Foreman.²⁵¹ He was a Salesman at Grocery Store.²⁴⁷ Lawrence was a Brakeman (30 years) at Bangor & Aroostook (B & A) Railroad.^{249,252} He member at International Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.²⁴⁹

Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE and Cecilia Marie GAGNON were married on 14 Mar 1933 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵³ They appeared in the census in 1935 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵¹ They appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵¹ Lawrence and Cecilia appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵² **Cecilia Marie GAGNON**, daughter of Paul GAGNON and Marie Sevine DIONNE, was born on 22 Jul 1909 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁵⁴ She appeared in the census in 1910 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁵⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Aroostook County, Maine, United States.²⁵⁶ Cecilia appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵⁷ She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1949.²⁵⁸ She was the organist for the graduation ceremony. on 3 Jun 1953 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵⁹ Cecilia died on 9 Feb 1994 at the age of 84 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.^{254,260} She was buried at Brooklawn Memorial Park in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁶¹

Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE and Cecilia Marie GAGNON had the following children:

- 73
- i. **Marie Evelyn BEATTIE**, born 15 Oct 1933, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; married William Joseph O'MEARA, 13 Sep 1958, Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States; died 21 May 2020, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.
 - ii. **Lorraine Cecelia "Kitty" BEATTIE** was born on 20 Dec 1934 in Island Falls, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁶² She appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵¹ She appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵² Kitty was educated graduate of in 1953 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She was educated attended school for and excelled in her career in Radiology and Cardiology on 14 Sep 1953 at Mercy Hospital School of Radiology in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁶² She lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ Kitty died on 26 May 2021 at the age of 86 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁶² She was buried in Maine, United States. She did not marry or have children.

- 74 iii. **Joan Frances BEATTIE**, born 26 Aug 1936, Maine, United States; married Vance Tyrone KEENE, 28 Sep 1963, Maine, United States; died 2 Jul 2011, Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, United States.
- 75 iv. **Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE Jr.**, born 10 Feb 1938, Maine, United States; married Virginia Mary VENNE, 1 Nov 1959, Maine, United States; died 6 Oct 2022, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
- 76 v. **Paul Bernard BEATTIE (LIVING)**, born 12 Mar 1940, Maine, United States; married Mary Frances MATHIAS.
- 77 vi. **Verna Pauline BEATTIE**, born 31 Oct 1941, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States; married Henry G. MCGOEY, bef 1982; died 11 Aug 2000, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
- 78 vii. **David Edgar BEATTIE (LIVING)**, born 15 Jul 1945, Maine, United States; married Donna SPIZUOCO.

59. **Edna F. BEATTIE** was born on 26 Oct 1911 in Millinocket, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁶³⁻²⁶⁴ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁶⁵ She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁶⁶ Edna was educated graduate of in 1930 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁶⁷ She appeared in the census in 1940 at as daughter-in-law of Howard Cunningham household in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁶⁸ She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ Edna lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ She died on leap day on 29 Feb 2004 at the age of 92 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{267,269} She was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-324, South 1/2 Lot in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.^{264,269}

Edna F. BEATTIE and Harold Stuart "Hal" BATES were married on 26 Feb 1948 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷⁰⁻²⁷¹ They appeared in the census in 1950 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷² **Harold Stuart "Hal" BATES**, son of Stephen T. BATES and Effie M. , was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Moro Plantation, Aroostook, Maine, United States. He died on 1 Apr 1991 at the age of 78 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁷³ He was educated graduate of at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. Hal was buried at Patten Cemetery, B-324, South 1/2 Lot in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷³

Harold Stuart BATES and Edna F. BEATTIE had the following children:

- i. **Karen S. BATES (LIVING)** appeared in the census in 1950 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Caribou, Maine, United States in 2004.
- ii. **Rae Marie BATES (LIVING)** appeared in the census in 1950 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. She lived in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 2004.

Edna F. BEATTIE and Paul Monroe CUNNINGHAM were married on 3 Aug 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷⁴ **Paul Monroe CUNNINGHAM**, son of Howard CUNNINGHAM, was born in 1912. He died in 1936 at the age of 24.

Paul Monroe CUNNINGHAM and Edna F. BEATTIE had the following child:

- 79 i. **Robert CUNNINGHAM**, married Yolanda , bef 2004.

60. **Trena Evelyn BEATTIE** was born on 5 Jul 1914 at or 4 Jul 1914 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷⁵ She appeared in the census in 1920 in Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States.²⁷⁶ She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁷⁷ Trena lived in Beverly, Massachusetts, United States in 1948.²⁷⁰ She lived in Beverly, Massachusetts, United States in 1960.⁶⁵ She lived in Beverly, Massachusetts, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ Trena was buried in 2003 at Patten Cemetery, B-301 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.

States.²⁷⁸ She died on 16 Jul 2003 at the age of 89 in United States.²⁷⁸ She was also known as Evelyn Bettie. Trena was also known as Trina Delisle.

Trena Evelyn BEATTIE and Wilfred J. DELISLE were married on 22 Nov 1951 in Maine, United States.^{279–280} **Wilfred J. DELISLE** died on 4 May 1968.

Trena Evelyn BEATTIE and Ralph Orville MACRAE were married on 11 Aug 1934 in Maine, United States.²⁸¹ **Ralph Orville MACRAE** was born in 1910. He died in 1998 at the age of 88.

61. **Dawne Lorraine BEATTIE (LIVING)** was born on 8 Jun 1928 in Maine, United States.²⁸² She appeared in the census in 1930 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁸³ She appeared in the census in 1935 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁸⁴ Dawne appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁸⁴ She lived in Meridan, Connecticut, United States in 1960. She lived in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, United States in 1982. Dawne lived in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, United States in 2004. She names in a Trustee's Deed for the Dawne B. Bovino Declaration of Trust on 3 Jul 2009 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, United States.

Dawne Lorraine BEATTIE (LIVING) and Henry E. BOVINO were married in 1957. **Henry E. BOVINO** was born on 4 Jul 1920 in Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 2 Jul 2003 at the age of 82 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, United States.²⁸⁵

Dawne Lorraine BEATTIE (LIVING) and MITCHELL were married in 1946–1956. **MITCHELL** was born (date unknown).

Dawne Lorraine BEATTIE (LIVING) and James T. MADISON were married about 2004 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte, Florida, United States. **James T. MADISON** was born (date unknown).

62. **Virginia Dare NORBURG** was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Virginia appeared in the census in 1940 at with parents in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States in 1967. She lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States in 1975. Virginia died on 15 Mar 1999 at the age of 81 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. She was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.

Virginia Dare NORBURG and Charles Richard MILLER were married on 10 Aug 1941 at St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. **Charles Richard MILLER** was born (date unknown).

63. **Barbara Elizabeth NORBURG** was born on 16 Nov 1919 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She

appeared in the census in 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Barbara appeared in the census in 1940 at with parents in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She lived in Savannah, Georgia, United States in 1967. She died on 5 Mar 1975 at the age of 55 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States.

Barbara Elizabeth NORBURG and Richard Raymond CHASE were married on 22 Nov 1941 in Maine, United States. They appeared in the census in 1950 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. **Richard Raymond CHASE**, son of Clyde R. CHASE, was born about 1919 in Massachusetts. He was a Chemical Engineer at Pulp and Paper.

64. **Frances Esther "Peggy" NORBURG** was born on 23 Jan 1923 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Peggy appeared in the census in 1950 at in household of sister Barbara and husband Richard Chase in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. She lived in Charleston, South Carolina, United States in 1975. She died on 29 Sep 1990 at the age of 67 in Charleston, South Carolina, United States. Peggy was also known as Florence "Peggy" Norburg. She was born in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She was a Medical Secretary.

Frances Esther "Peggy" NORBURG and Edward E. WILDER were married after 1950. **Edward E. WILDER** was born (date unknown).

65. **Donald Phillip NORBURG** was born on 2 Oct 1926 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1930 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. Donald appeared in the census in 1950 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He lived in Savannah, Georgia, United States in 1967. He lived in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States in 1975. Donald died on 7 Nov 1993 at the age of 67 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. He was buried at Battle Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Tattnall, Georgia, United States.

Donald Phillip NORBURG and Anne Merle DASHER were married after 1950. **Anne Merle DASHER**, daughter of Marcus L. DASHER and Mattie JONES, was born on 30 Nov 1931 in Tattnall, Georgia, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Tattnall, Georgia, United States. She died on 18 Nov 2009 at the age of 77 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. Anne was buried at Battle Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Tattnall, Georgia, United States.

66. **Charles Hayward NORBURG Jr.** was born on 4 Apr 1931 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1940 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1950 at with sisters Frances and Barbara in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, United States. Charles lived in Milford, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1967. He lived in Milford, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1975. He died on 6 Jun 2019 at the age of 88 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States. Charles was buried at Hatch Family Cemetery in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine, United States. He served in the military Corporal (CPL) US Marine Corps.

Charles Hayward NORBURG Jr. and Mary Elizabeth HATCH were married on 8 Sep 1956 in Nobleboro, Maine, United States. **Mary Elizabeth HATCH** was born (date unknown).

67. **Patricia Francis SCHUEREN / BLATT** was born on 11 Mar 1926 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. She appeared in the census in 1930 as step-daughter to Maurice in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. She appeared in the census in 1940 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. Patricia lived with widowed mother at 1237 Judson avenue in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, United States in 1948. She aboard ship Lurline with husband Howard in 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, United States. She died on 12 Dec 2000 at the age of 74 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States. Patricia was also known as Patricia F. Blatt. She was a Nurse. She was buried. Patricia graduated at St. Luke's School of Nursing - graduate of in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Patricia Francis SCHUEREN / BLATT and Howard Elliott MILLIKEN were married after 1948. **Howard Elliott MILLIKEN** lived in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States in 2000.

Howard Elliott MILLIKEN and Patricia Francis SCHUEREN / BLATT had the following children:

- 80 i. **Michael MILLIKEN**, married Karla .
- 81 ii. **Peter MILLIKEN**, married Gina .
- iii. **Chris MILLIKEN** was born (date unknown).

68. **Milton John BLATT / RUPPECK** was born on 6 Jan 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.²⁸⁶ He appeared in the census in 1940 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He appeared in the census in 1950 in Maine, Cook, Illinois, United States. Milton was also known as Milton John Ruppeck. He was a Painter.

Milton John BLATT / RUPPECK and Carmen Rawleen BILBY lived at 15845 10th SW in Seattle, King, Washington, United States in 1976. They were married on 20 Oct 1976 in Thurston, Washington, United States. **Carmen Rawleen BILBY**, daughter of Kawlin Roger BILBY and Kitty GALLAGHER, was born on 22 Oct 1937 in Nanticoke, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States.

69. **Phyllis Treen RAWLINGS** was born on 18 May 1922 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 Feb 1981 at the age of 58 in West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Phyllis Treen RAWLINGS and Gordon Wesley JONES were married. **Gordon Wesley JONES** died before 1981.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

70. **Doreen YOUNG OR HATT** lived in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1982.

Doreen YOUNG OR HATT and GLIDDEN were married before 1982. **GLIDDEN** was born (date unknown).

71. **Juanita YOUNG OR HATT** lived in Sherman Mills, Aroostook, Maine, United States in 1982.

Juanita YOUNG OR HATT and LANE were married before 1982. **LANE** was born (date unknown).

72. **Roberta YOUNG OR HATT** lived in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, United States in 1982.

Roberta YOUNG OR HATT and ARSENAULT were married before 1982. **ARSENAULT** was born (date unknown).

73. **Marie Evelyn BEATTIE** was born on 15 Oct 1933 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁸⁷⁻²⁸⁸ She appeared in the census in 1940 at Houlton street in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁸⁹ She appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁹⁰ Marie was educated in 1952 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁹¹ She candidate for the crown of "Aroostook Queen of Agriculture" on 21 Jul 1952 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁹² She was educated entering a hospital for training as an X-ray technician in Sep 1952 at Mercy Hospital School of Radiology in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁹¹ Marie was educated returned to resume X-ray technician studies on 14 Sep 1953 at Mercy Hospital School of Radiology in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁹³ She lived in Brooklyn Center, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ She died on 21 May 2020 at the age of 86 in Brooklyn Center, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.²⁸⁸ Marie was buried at Saint Vincent Cemetery in Osseo, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.²⁹⁴ She was a Soda Fountain at Drug Store.²⁹⁰ She was a X-ray technician at Mercy Hospital.^{291,293}

Marie Evelyn BEATTIE and William Joseph O'MEARA were married on 13 Sep 1958 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, United States.²⁹⁵ They lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States on 13 Jul 2001.²⁸⁷ **William Joseph O'MEARA** was born on 1 Oct 1934. He died on 15 Feb 2018 at the age of 83. He was buried in Osseo, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

William Joseph O'MEARA and Marie Evelyn BEATTIE had the following child:

- i. **[LIVING] (LIVING)** was born (date unknown).

74. **Joan Frances BEATTIE** was born on 26 Aug 1936 in Maine, United States.²⁹⁶ She appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵¹ She appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵² Joan lived in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ She died on 2 Jul 2011 at the age of 74 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, United States.²⁹⁶ She was educated graduate of at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁹⁶ Joan was educated graduate of at Gorham State Teachers College.²⁹⁶ She was a Teacher at Montello Junior High School.²⁹⁷

Joan Frances BEATTIE and Vance Tyrone KEENE were married on 28 Sep 1963 at St. Patrick's Church in Maine, United States.²⁹⁷ **Vance Tyrone KEENE**, son of Donald KEENE, was educated graduate of at Edward Little High School. He was educated graduate of at Gorham State Teachers College.

75. **Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE Jr.** was born on 10 Feb 1938 in Maine, United States.²⁹⁸ He appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵¹ He appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵² Lawrence was educated in 1955 at Patten Academy in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He served in the military enlisted on 16 Feb 1955 at U.S. Army in Maine, United States.²⁹⁹ He served in the military completed 4 years in Aug 1959 at U.S. Army.³⁰⁰ Lawrence lived in Arlington, Massachusetts, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ He died on 6 Oct 2022 at the age of 84 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.²⁹⁸

Lawrence Bradbury BEATTIE Jr. and Virginia Mary VENNE were married on 1 Nov 1959 in Maine, United States.³⁰⁰⁻³⁰¹ **Virginia Mary VENNE**, daughter of Joseph V. VENNE and Mary E. , died on 22 Jun 1973. She was educated graduate of at Portland High School in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She was at New England Telephone & Telegraph Co..

76. **Paul Bernard BEATTIE (LIVING)** appeared in the census in 1940 in Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States. Paul lived in Brooklyn Park, Minnesota, United States in 1982.

Paul Bernard BEATTIE (LIVING) and Mary Frances MATHIAS lived in Saratoga Springs, New York, United States in 2021. They were married. **Mary Frances MATHIAS** was born in Jul 1943.

77. **Verna Pauline BEATTIE** was born on 31 Oct 1941 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, United States. She appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States.²⁵² She lived in Rockport, Texas, United States in 1982.²⁴⁹ Verna died on 11 Aug 2000 at the age of 58 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States.³⁰²

Verna Pauline BEATTIE and Henry G. MCGOEY were married before 1982. **Henry G. MCGOEY** was born (date unknown).

78. **David Edgar BEATTIE (LIVING)** was born on 15 Jul 1945 in Maine, United States. He appeared in the census in 1950 in Penobscot, Penobscot, Maine, United States. He lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 1982.

David Edgar BEATTIE (LIVING) and Donna SPIZUOCO lived in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States in 2021. They were married. **Donna SPIZUOCO** was born (date unknown).

79. **Robert CUNNINGHAM** lived in Fort Lee, New Jersey, United States in 2004.

Robert CUNNINGHAM and Yolanda were married before 2004. **Yolanda** was born (date unknown).

80. **Michael MILLIKEN** was born (date unknown).

Michael MILLIKEN and Karla were married. **Karla** was born (date unknown).

81. **Peter MILLIKEN** was born (date unknown).

Peter MILLIKEN and Gina were married. **Gina** was born (date unknown).

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE (SOURCES)

1. Lineage 180, Lineage Summaries Archive, The Beatty Project 2000, *Rootsweb.com* (<https://homepages.rootsweb.com/~bp2000/summaries3.htm>).
2. Captain William Beatty, Crossle Record, The Mid-Ulster Mail (Ireland), Cookstown, 22 Nov 1919, p. 253, *The Beatty Notebook, Genealogy Archives and Related Information from The Beatty Project 2000* (<http://natural-software.com/bp2000/crossle/pages.php?page=253>).
3. Nelson's Surgeon: William Beatty, Naval Medicine, and the Battle of Trafalgar, authors: Laurence Brockliss, John Cardwell, and Michael Moss, Oxford University Press, 2005, *Military History Forum (Russian)* (http://www.reenactor.ru/ARH/PDF/Brockliss_Cardwell_Moss%20M..pdf).
4. Vincent Beatty, Crossle Record, The Mid-Ulster Mail (Ireland), Cookstown, 22 Nov 1919, p. 253, *The Beatty Notebook, Genealogy Archives and Related Information from The Beatty Project 2000* (<http://natural-software.com/bp2000/crossle/pages.php?page=253>).
5. James Beatty, Crossle Record, The Mid-Ulster Mail (Ireland), Cookstown, 13 Dec 1919, p. 254-255, *The Beatty Notebook, Genealogy Archives and Related Information from The Beatty Project 2000* (<http://natural-software.com/bp2000/crossle/pages.php?page=254>).
6. Vincent Beatty, Crossle Record, The Mid-Ulster Mail (Ireland), Cookstown, 29 Nov 1919, p. 254-255, *The Beatty Notebook, Genealogy Archives and Related Information from The Beatty Project 2000* (<http://natural-software.com/bp2000/crossle/pages.php?page=254>).
7. (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6JXT-Q35K> : 27 October 2022), Belinda Butler in entry for Valentine Beatty, 1812.
8. "Canada, New Brunswick Census, 1861," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQMG-J9V> : 23 February 2021), Samuel Beatty, Havelock, King's, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 678, p. 17; Library and Archives Canada number C-1003, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 235,952.
9. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-X5N> : 7 April 2022), Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
10. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9YT-T9V> : 22 January 2022), Margaret J Pease in entry for John T Pease, 1900.
11. "Canada, New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBF-JKCT> : 20 February 2021), Samuel Beatty and Elizabeth Morley, 21 Sep 1851; citing , , New Brunswick, Canada, p. 203, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 845,798.
12. Index to Land Petitions: Original Series, 1783-1918 (RS108), (certificate obtained) Samuel Beatty, 1855, Kings County, citing Microfilm F5931 *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<https://archives.gnb.ca>).
13. Index to Land Petitions: Original Series, 1783-1918 (RS108), (certificate obtained) Samuel Beatty, 1861, Kings County, citing Microfilm F9024 *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<https://archives.gnb.ca>).
14. "Canada Census, 1881," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV64-T1C> : 2 March 2021), Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; from "1881 Canadian Census." Database with images. *Ancestry*. (www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing Samuel Beatty, citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
15. The Portland daily press newspaper, Jun 27, 1883, Portland, ME, Vol. 21, p. 3, Brief Jottings, Samuel Beatty, *Digital Maine* (https://digitalmaine.com/pdp_1883/).
16. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1883; 1883, p. 67 (printed), Samuel Beatty, shoemaker, Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
17. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1884; 1884, p. 206 (printed), Samuel Beatty, shoemaker, Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
18. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1884; 1884, p. 562b (printed), Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers, Samuel Beatty, Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
19. Hutchinson Directories, Directory 1867-1868; Samuel Beatty, Havelock; citing microfilm F13309; *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<https://archives.gnb.ca/Search/Directories/> : accessed 25 Oct 2022).
20. Hutchinson Directories, Directory 1865-1866; Samuel Beatty, Havelock; citing microfilm F-1412; *Provincial*

Archives of New Brunswick (<https://archives.gnb.ca/Search/Directories/> : accessed 25 Oct 2022).

21. Canada, City and Area Directories, 1819-1906, Hutchinson's New Brunswick Directory, 1865-1866; 1866, p. 628 (printed), Samuel Beaty, shoemaker, Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
22. "Canada Census, 1901," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHK4-VW2> : 23 February 2021), Kate L Stockton in household of Lester Stockton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing p. 20, Library and Archives of Canada, Ottawa.
23. "Canada, New Brunswick Census, 1861," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQMG-J92> : 23 February 2021), Catherine Beaty, Havelock, King's, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 680, p. 17; Library and Archives Canada number C-1003, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 235,952.
24. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD3J-PKQ> : 29 May 2021), Katie Beatty in entry for John McCloskey, 1870.
25. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-X5M> : 7 April 2022), Catherine Beatty in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
26. "Canada Census, 1881," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV6H-M2S> : 2 March 2021), Kate L. Beatty in household of Leander Q. Stockton, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; from "1881 Canadian Census." Database with images. *Ancestry*. (www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing Lester Stockton, citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
27. "Vermont, St. Albans Canadian Border Crossings, 1895-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKQ9-W83H> : 23 February 2021), Kate Stockton, 1895-1924; citing M1461, Soundex Index to Canadian Border Entries through the St. Albans, Vermont, District, 1895-1924, 340, NARA microfilm publications M1461, M1463, M1464, and M1465 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, publication year); FHL microfilm 1,473,140.
28. "United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FSZN-YJF> : 14 November 2019), Kate Stockton, 1907.
29. "Vermont, St. Albans Canadian Border Crossings, 1895-1954," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK3Y-8KL1> : 23 February 2021), Kate Stockton, 1907; citing M1464, Soundex Index to Canadian Border Entries through the St. Albans, Vermont, District, 1895-1924, 68, NARA microfilm publications M1461, M1463, M1464, and M1465 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, publication year); FHL microfilm 1,561,154.
30. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1917; 1917, p. 768 (printed), Katharine Stockton (widow of Lester Stockton), Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
31. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1918; 1918, p. 769 (printed), Katharine Stockton (widow of Lester Stockton), Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
32. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZ6-KDJ> : 1 February 2021), Catherine Stockton, 1920.
33. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1925; 1925, p. 1075 (printed), Katherine Stockton (widow of Lester Stockton), Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
34. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM85-QZC> : accessed 20 October 2022), Catherine Stockton in household of Charles L Norberg, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 85, sheet 9B, line 67, family 212, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 831; FHL microfilm 2,340,566.
35. Kate T. Stockton in Portland, Court Case, The Bangor Daily News, 24 Nov 1930, p. 21, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/665636440/>).
36. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGKM-VCSB> : 6 March 2021), Katherine B. Stockton, ; Burial, South Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States of America, Forest City Cemetery; citing record ID 183236664, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.
37. Katherine L. Stockton, 1935, Biddeford Daily Journal (Biddeford, Maine), 13 Feb 1935, p.6, *Ancestry.ca* (<https://www.ancestry.ca/family-tree/person/tree/185330159/person/112429143264/hints>).
38. "Canada Census, 1891," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWKX-N31> : 3 August 2016), Kate Stockton, Cardwell, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario; Library and Archives Canada film number 30953_148103.
39. Infant son of Kate Stockton and Lester Stockton, Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 75 Number 12, The Times (Moncton, New Brunswick), 3 Sep 1889, *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<http://archives.gnb.ca/>).

40. "Canada Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F2Z5-4SM> : 16 December 2019), Stocklan, 1890.
41. Ira S. Stockton, Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 81 Number 712, Saint John Globe (Saint John, New Brunswick), 3 Sep 1891, *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<http://archives.gnb.ca/>).
42. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF3B-58J> : 14 January 2022), Horatio N. Beattie in household of Charles Strout, T06 R07 WELS, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
43. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRJ> : accessed 4 October 2022), H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.
44. "Canada, New Brunswick Census, 1861," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQMG-J9L> : 23 February 2021), Rhesa Beaty, Havelock, King's, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 681, p. 17; Library and Archives Canada number C-1003, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 235,952.
45. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-X5G> : 7 April 2022), Horatio N Beatty in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
46. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JVW> : 10 March 2022), Haratio Beaty, 1900.
47. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HTR> : 1 February 2021), Rocha Bettie, 1920.
48. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM8N-TRV> : accessed 20 October 2022), Horatio N Beattie in household of Ora M Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 4B, line 85, family 69, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 828; FHL microfilm 2,340,563.
49. Obituary for Horatio N. Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 17 May 1930, p. 18, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664378883/>).
50. Patten Cemetery cards, Horatio N. Beattie, 1930, C-125, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.
51. "Maine Marriages, 1771-1907", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F46S-NPS> : 14 January 2020), Horatio N. Beattie and Mary E. Darling, 1880.
52. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6DY-MJZ> : 29 May 2021), Mary E Darling in entry for Jacob Darling, 1870.
53. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF3B-BZW> : 14 January 2022), Mary E. Darling in household of Elen Darling, Mount Chase, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
54. Patten Cemetery cards, Mary Beattie, 1906, C-125, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.
55. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBKV-RN5> : 7 January 2021), Ora Beattie, Jan 1970; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
56. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JVZ> : 10 March 2022), Oramandal Beaty in entry for Haratio Beaty, 1900.
57. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VR2> : accessed 4 October 2022), Oramandel Beatty in household of H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.
58. "Maine, World War I Draft Registration Index, 1917-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HM-2FRX> : 11 March 2018), Ora Mandle Beattie, 1917-1919; citing Draft Registration, Patten, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 004396917.
59. "Maine, State Archive Collections, 1718-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch*

- (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KG9Q-H8T> : 4 March 2021), Ora Mamble Beattie, 08 Jul 1918; citing Military Service, United States, State Archives, Augusta.
60. "United States, Enlisted and Officer Muster Rolls and Rosters, 1916-1939", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:662Z-W2NP> : 8 June 2022), Ora Beaty, 1919.
61. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HTY> : 1 February 2021), Ora Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.
62. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM8N-TRJ> : accessed 20 October 2022), Ora M Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 4B, line 84, family 69, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 828; FHL microfilm 2,340,563.
63. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 October 2022), Ora Beatty, Maine, Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-22 Crystal Town, sheet 4B, line 65, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
64. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FM5-QX5V> : accessed 4 October 2022), Ora M Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-24, line 13, p. 71.
65. Obituary for Samuel H. Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 16 Sep 1960, p. 20, *Newspapers.com*, (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662536246/>).
66. Patten Cemetery cards, Ora Beattie, 1970, C-125, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.
67. Obituary for Ora Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 12 Jan 1970, p. 18, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/665276450/>).
68. "Maine, State Archive Collections, 1718-1957," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KG93-WQ2> : 4 March 2021), Earl Beattie, 29 Aug 1918; citing Military Service, United States, State Archives, Augusta.
69. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JPMG-XTL> : 7 January 2021), Earl Beattie, Aug 1984; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
70. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JV8> : 10 March 2022), Earl Beaty in entry for Haratio Beaty, 1900.
71. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRL> : accessed 4 October 2022), Earl Beatty in household of H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.
72. Maine, U.S., Military Index, 1917-1920, Roster of Maine in the Military Service of the U. S. and Allies in World War 1917-1919, Volumes I & II
Serial Number: 4193504, Residence Place: Patten, Military Date: 11 Dec 1918, Earl Beattie, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca>).
73. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HTB> : 1 February 2021), Earle Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.
74. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM8N-TRK> : accessed 20 October 2022), Earl Beattie in household of Ora M Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 4B, line 86, family 69, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 828; FHL microfilm 2,340,563.
75. Bradbury Beattie, Injuries Fatal to Patten Man, The Bangor Daily News, 17 Jun 1936, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663459278/>).
76. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 October 2022), Earl Beatty, Maine, Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-22 Crystal Town, sheet 4B, line 66, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
77. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FM5-QX5V> : accessed 4 October 2022), Earl Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-24, line 14, p. 71.

78. Patten Cemetery cards, Earl Beattie, C-125, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.
79. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F49Q-YBC> : 14 January 2020), Beattise, 1898.
80. Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183235645/ida-elizabeth-norburg>: accessed 08 December 2022), memorial page for Ida Elizabeth *Beatty* Norburg (Jan 1860–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 183235645, citing Forest City Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, USA; Maintained by E (contributor 48710146).
81. Obituary for Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Norburg, Evening Express (Portland, Maine) · November 23, 1943, p. 2, *Newspapers.com* <https://www.newspapers.com/image/852855507/>).
82. "Canada, New Brunswick Census, 1861," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQMG-J9G> : 23 February 2021), Elisabeth Beaty, Havelock, King's, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 682, p. 17; Library and Archives Canada number C-1003, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 235,952.
83. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-X5S> : 7 April 2022), Elizabeth Beatty in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
84. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLF-RZ6> : 9 March 2022), Ida E Norburg in entry for Charles L Norburg, 1900.
85. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 1 November 2022), Ida Norburg, Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 3-23, sheet 16B, line 44, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
86. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q28Q-ZV3T> : 22 July 2021), Charles Leonard Norburg and Ida Elizabeth Beatty, 28 Mar 1883; citing Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.
87. Charles Norburg, A Birthday Party, Portland Daily Press (Portland, Maine) newspaper, 21 Oct 1896, *Genealogy Bank* (<https://www.genealogybank.com/>).
88. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MR3S-LRG> : accessed 1 November 2022), Ida E Turburg in household of Charles L Turburg, Portland Ward 9, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 97, sheet 9A, family 191, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 539; FHL microfilm 1,374,552.
89. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZ6-L8C> : 1 February 2021), Ida E Norburg in entry for Charles L Norburg, 1920.
90. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM85-QZ4> : accessed 1 November 2022), Ida E Norberg, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 85, sheet 9B, line 65, family 212, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 831; FHL microfilm 2,340,566.
91. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995, Portland, Maine, City Directory 1934; 1934, Ida E Norburg, Charles L. Norburg, *Ancestry.ca* (<https://www.ancestry.ca>).
92. "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF3J-2WV> : 14 January 2022), Charles Norberg in household of Edward J Doering, Deering Town, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district , sheet , NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), FHL microfilm .
93. "Maine, County Naturalization Records, 1800-1990", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DLSC-V2N2> : 18 February 2021), Charles L. Norburg, 1894.
94. Charles L Norburg, Society Elections, Portland Daily Press (Portland, Maine), 28 Dec 1892, *Genealogy Bank.com* (<http://www.genealogybank.com>).
95. "Maine, County Naturalization Records, 1800-1990", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DL97-Y82M> : 18 February 2021), Charles L Norburg, 1896.
96. Obituary for Charles L Norburg, Evening Express (Portland, Maine), 23 Mar 1935, p. 2, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/852232866/>).
97. "Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1871-1998," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2M8->

259T : 18 March 2018), John M Beatty, 10 Jul 1945; citing Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, source reference , record number , Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm .

98. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQ9F-W9P> : 25 April 2022), John M. Beatty, 1945.

99. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-X53> : 7 April 2022), John H Beatty in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

100. "Canada Census, 1881," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV6H-4X2> : 2 March 2021), John H. Beatty in household of John H. Branscomb, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; from "1881 Canadian Census." Database with images. *Ancestry*. (www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing John H. Branscomb, citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

101. U.S., Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, 1885-1890, A-D, John M. Beatty, 7 Sep 1887, Portland, Maine, *Ancestry.ca* (https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1198/images/MIUSA1798_102903-00088).

102. "United States Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDR-WS1K> : 3 March 2021), John M Beatty, 06 Oct 1892; citing p. 60, volume 088, Chicago, , Illinois, United States, NARA microfilm publication M233 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 46; FHL microfilm 1,319,379.

103. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZ2-WH7T> : 3 September 2021), John M Beatty, 11 Apr 1899; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.

104. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q23Y-XZ32> : 20 October 2022), John M. Beatty, ; Burial, Skokie, Cook, Illinois, United States of America, Memorial Park Cemetery; citing record ID 161508383, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

105. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS3D-N4Y> : 12 January 2022), John M Beatty, 1900.

106. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4M4-DCN> : 28 May 2021), John M Beatty, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) , sheet , line , family , Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll .

107. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKGQ-14N> : accessed 8 December 2022), John M Beatty, Madison, Clinton, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 59, sheet 12A, family 243, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 343; FHL microfilm 1,374,356.

108. "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2019", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:WY6H-P5MM> : 3 August 2022), John M Beatty, 1896.

109. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJQB-9KW> : 1 February 2021), John M Beatty, 1920.

110. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XS5P-J8M> : accessed 8 December 2022), John Beatty, Chicago (Districts 1751-1976), Cook, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1925, sheet 4A, line 19, family 81, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 495; FHL microfilm 2,340,230.

111. Obituary for Theresa F Beatty, Oakland Tribune (Oakland, California), 09 May 1962, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/342807808/>).

112. "Canada, New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBF-99GR> : 20 February 2021), Thomas A Treen and Ella M Beatty, 26 Sep 1894; citing , Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, p. 158, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 2,024,680.

113. "Canada Census, 1871," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4MX-XPT> : 7 April 2022), Ella M Beatty in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing 1871; citing National Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

114. "Canada Census, 1881," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV6H-M35> : 2 March 2021), Ella Brattie in household of Thomas Soplton, Studholm, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; from "1881

Canadian Census." Database with images. *Ancestry*. (www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing Thomas Soplton, citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

115. "Canada Census, 1891," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWK2-D7Y> : 3 August 2016), Ella M Sefton, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada; Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario; Library and Archives Canada film number 30953_148108.

116. "Canada, New Brunswick, Saint John, Saint John Burial Permits, 1889-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2WK-LK35> : accessed 20 October 2022), Ella M Green, 30 Mar 1900; citing Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 1,412,534.

117. "Canada, New Brunswick, Saint John, Saint John Burial Permits, 1889-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2WK-LK35> : accessed 9 November 2022), Ella M Green, 30 Mar 1900; citing Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 1,412,534.

118. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M2KN-1VM> : accessed 8 December 2022), Margaret J Beuse in household of John Beuse, Boston Ward 3, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1297, sheet 2B, family 64, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 614; FHL microfilm 1,374,627.

119. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF96-T17> : 1 February 2021), Margaret J Pease, 1920.

120. "United States Census, 1870", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6DF-L5C> : 29 May 2021), Margaret Beatty in entry for Roswell M Richardson, 1870.

121. Index to Land Petitions: Original Series, 1783-1918 (RS108), (certificate obtained) Margaret Jane Pease, Vol. 105, p. 0, Grant 18184, 1880-11-02, Havelock, Kings County, citing Microfilm F16404, *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick* (<https://archives.gnb.ca>).

122. "Canada Census, 1881," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MV64-T1Z> : 2 March 2021), Margaret Pease in household of Samuel Beatty, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; from "1881 Canadian Census." Database with images. *Ancestry*. (www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing Samuel Beatty, citing Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

123. "United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJDG-LCY6> : 20 February 2021), Margaret J Pease in entry for John T Pease, 1882.

124. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2M2P-NTG> : 19 February 2021), Margaret J Pease in entry for John T Pease, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,784.

125. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1912; 1912, p. 262 (printed), Margaret J. Pease (widow of John T. Pease), Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

126. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1914; 1914, p. 273 (printed), Margaret J. Pease (widow of John T. Pease), Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

127. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1916; 1916, p. 295 (printed), Margaret J. Pease (widow of John T. Pease), Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

128. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1918; 1918, p. 297 (printed), Margaret J. Pease (widow of John T. Pease), Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

129. "Massachusetts State Vital Records, 1841-1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6ZDB-644R> : 16 November 2022), Margaret J Pease, 1922.

130. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HVP-J4C> : 2 March 2021), John Pease and Margaret Jane Beatty, 13 Oct 1874; citing Portland, , Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

131. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1901; 1901, p. 341 (printed), John T. Pease, Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

132. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1902; 1902, p. 266 (printed), John T. Pease, Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

133. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1904; 1904, p. 329 (printed), John T. Pease, Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

134. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1906; 1906, p. 302 (printed), John T.

Pease, Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

135. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Chelsea, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1908; 1908, p. 309 (printed), John T. Pease, Chelsea, Massachusetts, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

136. "Canada Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F2D8-TFX> : 16 December 2019), Ruth Stockton, 1892.

137. "Canada Census, 1901," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KHK4-PP8> : 23 February 2021), Ruth Stockton in household of Lester Stockton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada; citing p. 20, Library and Archives of Canada, Ottawa.

138. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MR39-LHM> : accessed 1 November 2022), Ruth C Stockton in household of Harold Lee Berry, Portland Ward 7, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 90, sheet 6A, family 115, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 539; FHL microfilm 1,374,552.

139. Miss Ruth C Stockton, U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995, 1918, Portland, Maine, City Directory, 1918, Portland, Maine, USA, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).

140. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZD-FYD> : 1 February 2021), Ruth C Stockton, 1920.

141. Obituary for Mary Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 23 Feb 1977, p. 26, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664429290/>).

142. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J51B-CPF> : 7 January 2021), Ruth Davison, Oct 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

143. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24S-Z5MB> : 22 July 2020), Ruth Stockton, ; Burial, , ; citing record ID , *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

144. Ruth Lussier and Walter Davison, 1 Sep 1939, New Canaan, Connecticut, USA, Connecticut Vital Records - Index of Marriages, 1897-2001, Marriage Records, *CT State Library (Connecticut)* (<https://www.ctatatelibrarydata.org/marriage-records/>).

145. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24N-ZX2W> : 2 March 2021), Alphonso Lussar Or Lussier and Ruth Cleveland Stockton, 25 Sep 1922; citing Newfield, York, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

146. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDN-X9S> : accessed 1 November 2022), Ruth S Lussier in household of Alphonse Lussier, Waterboro, York, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 58, sheet 8B, line 51, family 211, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 842; FHL microfilm 2,340,577.

147. Stephen Beattie of Patten and Mrs. Beattie, Bangor Man Hurt In Patten Crash, The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 23 Sep 1937, p.13, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662794207/>).

148. Stephen Beattie, Jury Returns \$1,000 Verdict, The Bangor Daily News, 14 Sep 1938, p. 3, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663285638/>).

149. Mrs. Mary S. Beattie, Patten, Horses, Livestock, The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine) 14 Sep 1967, p. 26, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/661934755/>).

150. Patten Cemetery cards, Mary Beattie, 1977, A-183, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

151. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPHV-SQX7> : 3 August 2020), Mary Stockton Beattie, ; Burial, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States of America, Patten Cemetery; citing record ID 188621533, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

152. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YZX4> : 2 March 2021), Stephen Beattie and Mary Stockton, 11 Sep 1915; citing Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

153. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZY-MP9> : 1 February 2021), Stephen Beattie, 1920.

154. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-6HH> : accessed 4 October 2022), Stephen Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 8B, line 74, family 202, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

155. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-6HH> : accessed 4 October 2022), Stephen Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 12B, line 77, family 237, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

156. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FMP-HHLZ> : accessed 4 October 2022), Stephen Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-145, sheet 10, line 8, family 64, NARA microfilm publication film 108958332.

157. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBK5-53R> : 7 January 2021), Steve Beattie, Feb 1965; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

158. "United States Census, 1900," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-BVN> : accessed 1 November 2022), Stephen Beatty in household of Calvin Hafford, Mt. Chase & Patten towns & T.4-8/R.6-8, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 115, sheet , family , NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm .

159. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRV> : accessed 4 October 2022), Stephen Beatty in household of H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.

160. "Maine, World War I Draft Registration Index, 1917-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HM-2N35> : 11 March 2018), Stephen Beattie, 1917-1919; citing Draft Registration, Patten, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 004396917.

161. Stephen Beattie, Notice of Foreclosure of Mortgage, The Bangor Daily News, 15 Feb 1923, p. 4, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664238645/>).

162. Stephen Beattie, Kennebec Journal ,06 Feb 1929, p. 11, *Newspapers.com*

(<https://www.newspapers.com/image/857657444/>).

163. Steve Beattie, Patten, Horses and Livestock 26, The Bangor Daily News, 21 May 1963, p. 14, *Newspapers.com*

(<https://www.newspapers.com/image/665315523/>).

164. Patten Cemetery cards, Stephen Beattie, 1965, A-183, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

165. "Maine, World War I Draft Registration Index, 1917-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HM-2FKB> : 11 March 2018), Lester Beattie, 1917-1919; citing Draft Registration, Patten, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 004396917.

166. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JVH> : 10 March 2022), Lester B Beatty in entry for Haratio Beatty, 1900.

167. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MR3F-QD6> : accessed 8 December 2022), Lester B Beattie in household of Fred G Robbins, Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 182, sheet 33B, family 618, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 545; FHL microfilm 1,374,558.

168. Samuel H. Beattie and Lester B. Beattie, Notice of Foreclosure, The Bangor Daily News, 16 May 1928, p. 10, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/661839799/>).

169. Patten Cemetery cards, Lester Beattie, 1936, B-245, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

170. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YWND> : 2 March 2021), Lester B Beattie and Lina Grant, 27 Dec 1911; citing , multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

171. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-76C> : 1 February 2021), L B Beatty, 1920.

172. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-QXG> : accessed 1 November 2022), Lester B Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 7B, line 66, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm

2,340,573.

173. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZQH-2RB> : 2 March 2021), Lena Grant, 31 Aug 1897; citing Blaine, , Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

174. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRN> : accessed 1 November 2022), Lena Grant in household of Lenard Ordway, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 16, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.

175. Patten Cemetery cards, Lena (Grant) Beattie, 1933, B-245, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

176. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HT5> : 1 February 2021), Baby Beaty in entry for L B Beaty, 1920.

177. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-QXT> : accessed 1 November 2022), C Robert Beattie in household of Lester B Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 7B, line 70, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

178. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 October 2022), Robert Beatty, Maine, Caribou, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-22 Crystal Town, sheet 4B, line 67, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

179. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FM5-QX5V> : accessed 4 October 2022), Robert R Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-24, line 15, p. 71.

180. Patten Cemetery cards, Charles Beattie, 2000, B-245, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

181. Obituary for Charles Robert Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 09 Oct 2000, p.21, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664757622/>).

182. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FM5-QX5V> : accessed 4 October 2022), Wayne Beattie, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 2-24, line 16, p. 71.

183. Patten Cemetery cards, Wayne Beattie, 1992, B-245, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

184. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HV3-GV8> : 2 March 2021), Samuel H Beattie, 03 Dec 1883; citing Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

185. 50th Anniversary for Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Beattie of Patten, The Bangor Daily News, 29 Oct 1956, p.3, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663532941/>).

186. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MR3F-QDH> : accessed 1 December 2022), Sameul H Beatine in household of Fred G Robbins, Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 182, sheet 33A, family 618, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 545; FHL microfilm 1,374,558.

187. Samuel H. Beattie of Patten, Patten Rum Case Puzzles Jurymen, The Bangor Daily News, 12 Sep 1918, p. 3, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663315644/>).

188. "Maine, World War I Draft Registration Index, 1917-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HM-2N9C> : 11 March 2018), Samuel Horatio Beattie, 1917-1919; citing Draft Registration, Patten, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 004396917.

189. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCV8-ZBK> : 27 November 2014), Samual H Beattie, 15 Sep 1960; citing Death, Patten, city code 19520, certificate 6007605, Maine State Archives, Augusta.

190. Patten Cemetery cards, Samuel Beattie, 1960, C-126, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

191. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-IMP> : accessed 4 October 2022), Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot,

Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 80, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

192. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/>), Samuel H Boattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-144, line 5, p.15, Digital Folder Number: 108957438.

193. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3H-VTN> : 2 March 2021), Samuel H Beattie and Evelyn M Shooler, 31 Oct 1906; citing Patten, , Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

194. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HTT> : 1 February 2021), Samuel Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.

195. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-6HH> : accessed 4 October 2022), Samuel Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 11B, line 68, family 214, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

196. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YD2S> : 2 March 2021), Verna Adele, Birth 17 Oct 1920; multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 10,076.

197. Obituary for Mrs. Evelyn (Shollar) Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 26 Apr 1962, p.25, 35, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/665371679/>).

198. Mrs. Sam Beattie of Patten, Portland Press Herald, 27 Sep 1937, p. 6, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/847791909/>).

199. Obituary for Fred A. Sholler, The Bangor Daily News, 01 Jan 1951, p. 16, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662004141/>).

200. Patten Cemetery cards, Evelyn Beattie, 1962, C-126, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

201. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3H-5N1> : 2 March 2021), Lawrence Beattie, 23 May 1907; citing Crystal, , Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

202. Patten Cemetery cards, Ida Beattie, 1908, C-126, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

203. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YWQ7> : 2 March 2021), MM9.1.1/Q24X-YWQ7:, Birth 25 Oct 1908; multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 10,076.

204. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YXRC> : 2 March 2021), Mary Beatey, 16 Nov 1908; citing Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

205. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YZ2Y> : 2 March 2021), MM9.1.1/Q24X-YZ2Y:, Birth 13 Oct 1916; multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 10,076.

206. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-1MB> : accessed 20 October 2022), Verna A Beattie in household of Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 85, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

207. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMMH-7RQ> : accessed 4 October 2022), Verna Beatty, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 3-85 Portland City Ward 7 (Area A - part), Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary, sheet 62A, line 7, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

208. Miss Verna Beatty, The Bangor Daily News, 10 Jan 1939, p. 5, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663908579/>).

209. Patten Cemetery cards, Verna Beattie, 1940, C-126, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

210. Obituary for Allie Belle Ordway, Morning Sentinel, 10 Oct 1961, p. 2, *Newspapers.com*

(<https://www.newspapers.com/image/854977012/>).

211. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JVC> : 10 March 2022), Almeda B Beaty in entry for Haratio Beaty, 1900.

212. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRK> : accessed 4 October 2022), Allie Beatty in household of H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.

213. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24N-PDPY> : 2 March 2021), George A Ordway and Allie Beatty, 03 Jul 1911; citing Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

214. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HY4> : 1 February 2021), Allie Ordway in entry for George Ordway, 1920.

215. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM8N-TRL> : accessed 1 November 2022), Allie B Odway in household of George H Odway, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 4B, line 88, family 70, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 828; FHL microfilm 2,340,563.

216. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/> : accessed 4 October 2022), Allie B Ordway, East Newport, Newport, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-100, sheet 1B, line 47, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

217. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FM5-QX5V> : accessed 4 October 2022), Allie B Ordway, Warsaw, Somerset, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 13-48, line 10 p. 13.

218. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F49Q-18G> : 14 January 2020), Donald Beattie, 1896.

219. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZN-8YQZ> : 3 September 2021), Donald Beatty, 17 Jan 1919; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.

220. "United States Census, 1900", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMLY-JVD> : 10 March 2022), Donnel J Beaty in entry for Haratio Beaty, 1900.

221. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VRG> : accessed 4 October 2022), Donald Beatty in household of H N Beatty, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.

222. "Maine, World War I Draft Registration Index, 1917-1919," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HM-29S4> : 11 March 2018), Donald Beatty, 1917-1919; citing Draft Registration, Patten, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States, Maine State Archives, Augusta; FHL microfilm 004396917.

223. "United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPZN-8YQZ> : 3 September 2021), Donald Beatty, 17 Jan 1919; citing Military Service, NARA microfilm publication 76193916 (St. Louis: National Archives and Records Administration, 1985), various roll numbers.

224. Patten Cemetery cards, Donald Beattie, 1947, C-125, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

225. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YLLB> : 2 March 2021), Donald Beatty and Elizabeth A Dwyer, 27 Nov 1919; citing Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, United States, multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm.

226. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZ6-JL1> : 1 February 2021), Donald Beatty, 1920.

227. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XM8P-WKL> : accessed 4 October 2022), Donald B Beatty, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 69, sheet 21A, line 19, family 495, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 831; FHL microfilm 2,340,566.
228. "New Hampshire Marriage Records, 1637-1947", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FLZH-2BX> : 1 August 2022), Charles H. Norberg and Gladys M. McPheters, 1910.
229. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKGQ-JW9> : accessed 9 December 2022), Bessie C Beatty in household of Sarah S Craig, Madison, Clinton, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 59, sheet 10B, family 204, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 343; FHL microfilm 1,374,356.
230. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPSR-BK2> : 26 November 2014), Betty Beatty Blatt, 13 Jan 1995; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
231. "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQMF-65K> : 18 February 2021), Dan E. Schueren and Betty C. Beatty, 15 Aug 1922; citing Marriage, St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, , Citing Secretary of State, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 4209967.
232. "Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1968," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q21K-GYQ7> : 28 November 2018), Maurice L Blatt and Betty Schueren, 02 Oct 1929; citing Marriage, Cook, Illinois, United States, citing Cook County Clerk. Cook County Courthouse, Chicago; FHL microfilm 102301058.
233. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XS57-6PK> : accessed 9 December 2022), Betty B Blatt in household of Maurice L Blatt, Chicago (Districts 1501-1750), Cook, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1624, sheet 1A, line 24, family 13, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 485; FHL microfilm 2,340,220.
234. "Canada Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F2ZB-1D4> : 16 December 2019), Eva Sefton Treen, 1895.
235. Obituary for Evalyn Sefton Rawlins, *The Vancouver Sun* (Vancouver, British Columbia), 22 Oct 1987, p. 37, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/495316754/>).
236. "Canada, Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2782-L66> : 8 March 2021), Harry A Rawlings and Evelyn S Treen, 08 Aug 1917; citing registration , Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, Archives of Ontario, Toronto; FHL microfilm 2,130,760.
237. Mrs Evelyn S Rawlins, Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980, 1949, Vancouver South, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, Ref. Number: M-4867, *Ancestry.ca* (<http://www.ancestry.ca/>).
238. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YWGT> : 2 March 2021), Lorna Frances Beattie, Birth 09 Mar 1913; multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 10,076.
239. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-768> : 1 February 2021), Lona Beaty in entry for L B Beaty, 1920.
240. "California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPHB-S58> : 26 November 2014), Lorna F Arbo, 25 Jun 1977; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.
241. "Canada, New Brunswick Provincial Marriages 1789-1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBF-1F8Y> : 20 February 2021), Frank Howard Arbo and Lorna Frances Beatty, 13 Sep 1927; citing Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, p. , Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 2,320,200.
242. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-QFS> : accessed 1 November 2022), Lorna F Arbo in household of Frank H Arbo, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 7B, line 76, family 175, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.
243. Patten Cemetery cards, Genevieve Beattie Hatt, 1982, B-245, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 15 Nov 2022.

244. Obituary for Mrs. Boynton Hatt, Genevieve Hatt, The Bangor Daily News, 01 Sep 1982, p. 13, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662856975/>).
245. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MR3F-QDZ> : accessed 8 December 2022), Lawrence Beatine in household of Fred G Robbins, Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 182, sheet 33B, family 618, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 545; FHL microfilm 1,374,558.
246. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HYM> : 1 February 2021), Lawrence Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.
247. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-1MR> : accessed 4 October 2022), Laurence B Beattie in household of Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 82, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.
248. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCVK-TWC> : 27 November 2014), Lawrence B Beattie, 17 Aug 1982; citing Death, Portland, city code 05170, certificate 8206481, Maine State Archives, Augusta.
249. Obituary for Lawrence B Beattie, Evening Express, 18 Aug 1982, p. 29, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/853256652/>).
250. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DMDP-PWW2> : 24 August 2022), Lawrence Bradbury Beattie, ; Burial, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States of America, Brooklawn Memorial Park; citing record ID 213078161, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.
251. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMM5-8SL> : accessed 4 October 2022), Lawrence Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 3B, line 65, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
252. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FMT-SXZP>), Lawrence B Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-143, line 2, p.7.
253. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCND-P2K> : 27 November 2014), Laurence B Beattie and Cecelia M Gagnon, 14 Mar 1933; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.
254. "United States Social Security Death Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JK8F-G2F> : 7 January 2021), Cecilia M Beattie, 09 Feb 1994; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).
255. "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-VR1> : accessed 4 October 2022), Cecilia Gegnon in household of Paul Gegnon, Crystal, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 2A, family 18, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 537; FHL microfilm 1,374,550.
256. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-7Z3> : 1 February 2021), Cecilie Gagnon in entry for Paul Gagnon, 1920.
257. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-R7S> : accessed 4 October 2022), Cecelia M Gagnon in household of Paul Gagnon, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2A, line 8, family 24, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.
258. Obituary for Paul Gagnon, The Bangor Daily News, 31 May 1949, p. 14, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/662639957/>).
259. Mrs. Cecilia Beattie, Patten Academy Plans Graduation, The Bangor Daily News, 04 Jun 1953, p. 11, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664586669/>).
260. "Maine Death Index, 1960-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCV5-VML> :

27 November 2014), Cecilia Marie Beattie, 09 Feb 1994; citing Death, Portland, city code 05170, certificate 9401098, Maine State Archives, Augusta.

261. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DMDP-GGMM> : 24 August 2022), Cecilia Gagnon Beattie, ; Burial, Portland, Cumberland, Maine, United States of America, Brooklawn Memorial Park; citing record ID 213078028, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

262. Lorraine "Kitty" Beattie, Scarborough, Portland Press Herald (Portland, Maine), 08 Jun 2021, p. B11, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/clip/113983957/obituary-for-lorraine-kitty-beattie/#>).

263. "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24X-YWD4> : 2 March 2021), Beattie, Birth 26 Oct 1911; multiple sources, Maine; FHL microfilm 10,076.

264. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVLC-NDKW> : 17 July 2020), Edna F Beattie Bates, 2004; Burial, , ; citing record ID , *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

265. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HY9> : 1 February 2021), Edna Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.

266. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-1MT> : accessed 20 October 2022), Edna F Beattie in household of Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 83, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

267. Obituary for Edna F. Beattie Cunningham Bates, The Bangor Daily News, 02 Mar 2004, p. 20, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664771268/>).

268. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMM5-424> : accessed 4 October 2022), Edna Cunningham, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 7A, line 3, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

269. Patten Cemetery cards, Edna Bates, 2004, B-324, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 17 Nov 2022.

270. Edna Cunningham, Edna Cunningham Is Wed In Patten, The Bangor Daily News, 27 Feb 1948, p. 14, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664438259/>).

271. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCNG-5FV> : 27 November 2014), Harold S Bates and Edna F Cunningham, 21 Feb 1948; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.

272. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FMP-FZZ4>), Edna F Bates in household of Harold S Bates, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-144, line 28, p.2.

273. Patten Cemetery cards, Harold S. Bates, 1991, B-324, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 17 Nov 2022.

274. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCNT-CVY> : 27 November 2014), Paul Cunningham and Edna Beattie, 03 Aug 1930; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.

275. "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F497-WM9> : 14 January 2020), Trena Evelyn Beattie, 1914.

276. "United States Census, 1920", database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZC-HYS> : 1 February 2021), Evelyn Bettie in entry for Rocha Bettie, 1920.

277. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-1MY> : accessed 4 October 2022), Trena C Beattie in household of Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 84, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.

278. Patten Cemetery cards, Trina Delisle, 2003, 301-B, Patten Cemetery, Patten, Penobscot County, Maine per Deputy Clerk Patten Maine, Simone Cook, email correspondence 17 Nov 2022.

279. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCJX-CBZ> : 27 November 2014), Wilfred J Delisle and Trena E Beattie, 22 Nov 1951; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.

280. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCNN-HZZ> : 27 November 2014), Wilfred J Delisle and Trena E Macrae, 22 Nov 1951; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.
281. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCJM-95B> : 27 November 2014), Ralph O Macrae and Trena E Beatty, 11 Aug 1934; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.
282. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KGN9-X25> : 18 November 2019), Dawne B Bovino, 1995-2009.
283. "United States Census, 1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMD4-1M1> : accessed 4 October 2022), Dawn L Beattie in household of Samuel H Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 89, sheet 2B, line 86, family 42, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 838; FHL microfilm 2,340,573.
284. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMDH-6HH> : accessed 4 October 2022), Dawn Beattie in the household of Samuel Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 11B, line 71, family 214, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
285. Obituary for Henry E. Bovino, 2003, *Legacy.com* (<https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/heraldtribune/name/henry-bovino-obituary?pid=86271284>).
286. "Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1949", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDC-R38M> : 6 October 2022), Milton John Ruppeck, 1931.
287. "United States Public Records, 1970-2009", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KBRV-SKD> : 30 January 2020), Marie B Omeara, 2001.
288. Marie Evelyn Beattie O'Meara, Star Tribune, 24 May 2020, p. B14, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/679280416/>).
289. "United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMM5-8SL> : accessed 4 October 2022), Marie Beattie in the household of Lawrence Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-116, sheet 3B, line 67, NARA microfilm publication T627 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).
290. "United States Census, 1950," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6FMT-SXZP>), Marie E Beattie in the household of Lawrence B Beattie, Patten, Penobscot, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 10-143, line 4, p.7.
291. Miss Marie Beattie, The Bangor Daily News, 18 Sep 1952, p. 23, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664513983/>).
292. Miss Marie Beattie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Beattie, Queen Patten To Be Chosen Tuesday Night, The Bangor Daily News, 22 Jul 1952, P. 3, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664464892/>).
293. Miss Marie Beattie, Patten Briefs, The Bangor Daily News, 15 Sep 1953, p. 19, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/664728274/>).
294. "Find A Grave Index," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:DMDP-RS3Z> : 29 September 2020), Marie Evelyn Beattie O'Meara, ; Burial, Osseo, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States of America, Saint Vincent Cemetery; citing record ID 213078692, *Find a Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com>.
295. "Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN91-YL1> : 4 December 2014), William J Omeara and Marie E Beattie, 13 Sep 1958; from "Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001," database, *Ancestry* (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2007); citing Hennepin, Minnesota, United States, State File number , Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul.
296. Obituary for Joan Frances Beattie Keene, Auburn, Maine, 3011, Sun-Journal (Lewiston, Maine) July 04, 2011, p. 4, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/832870421/>).
297. Joan Beattie and Vance Keene, The Lewiston Daily Sun, 24 Aug 1963, p. 3, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/829779088/>).
298. Obituary for Lawrence Bradley Beattie, Portland, Maine, 1938-2022, *Dignity Memorial* (<https://www.dignitymemorial.com/en-ca/obituaries/portland-me/lawrence-beattie-10959398>).
299. Lawrence B. Beattie, Patten, The Bangor Daily News (Bangor, Maine), 16 Feb 1955, p. 16, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/663544667/>).
300. Virginia Venne and Lawrence Bradley Beattie , Portland Press Herald, 04 Oct 1959, p. 48, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/image/849433606/>).

301. "Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCJG-52J> : 27 November 2014), Lawrence B Beattie and Virginia M Venne, 01 Nov 1959; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.

302. "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, Births, and Marriages 1980-2014," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK5B-CWZK> : accessed 20 October 2022), Verna Pauline Beattie Mcgoey, Portland, Maine, United States, 13 Aug 2000; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, *GenealogyBank.com* (<http://www.genealogybank.com> : 2014); citing *Maine Sunday Telegram*, born-digital text.

TABLE OF FIGURES AND MAPS

Figure 1: Irish Shoemaker, a Gréasaí in Gaelic.....	5
Figure 2: Historic 1831 map showing Waterside, in Derry City, County Londonderry, Ireland:	12
Figure 3: Image of Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland:.....	13
Figure 4: Image of Captain Vincent Valentine Beatty, Esquire and Belinda Frances Butler marriage 1812:	14
Figure 5: Image of St. Ann’s Church, Dawson Street in Dublin:.....	14
Figure 6: Image of Rathkeale, County Limerick, Ireland:	15
Figure 7: Baptismal record for Belinda Butler (text only available):.....	16
Figure 8: Image of Belinda’s death:.....	16
Figure 9: Image of Belinda’s burial location and record:.....	16
Figure 10: Image of Waterville House, Iveragh Peninsula, County Kerry, Ireland:.....	17
Figure 11: Image of Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland:.....	18
Figure 12: Map to illustrate the County and Parish boundaries 1786 (cropped to show only lower NB):	22
Figure 13: Image showing Population Distribution in New Brunswick 1851:	23
Figure 14: Development of Kings County, New Brunswick:.....	23
Figure 15: Here is a beautiful map of the counties of New Brunswick:	24
Figure 16: Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception:.....	25
Figure 17: Image of John Pease and Margaret Jane Beatty’s marriage 1874:	26
Figure 18: Margaret Pease’s death certificate:.....	26
Figure 19: Marriage record for Samuel Beatty and Elizabeth Morley 1851:	27
Figure 20: The Christ Church in Norton:.....	28
Figure 21: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (cover page):.....	29
Figure 22: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (page 1):.....	30
Figure 23: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1855 Sussex, Kings County (page 2):.....	30
Figure 24: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (cover page):.....	31
Figure 25: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (page 1):.....	32
Figure 26: Land deed obtained for Samuel Beatty 1861 Sussex, Kings County (page 2):.....	32
Figure 27: New Brunswick 1861 census for Samuel Beatty and family:	33
Figure 28: Canadian 1871 census, also living in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick:.....	34
Figure 29: 1866 Hutchinson's Directory showing Samuel Beatty:.....	34
Figure 30: Canadian 1881 census for a widowed Samuel Beatty (showing daughter Margaret Pease):	36
Figure 31: Closeup image of Havelock plat/cadastral map (she is at center marked as M. J. Pease:.....	37
Figure 32: Land deed obtained for Margaret Jane Pease (cover page and map):	38
Figure 33: Land deed for Margaret Jane Pease, page 1:.....	39
Figure 34: Land deed for Margaret Jane Pease:, page 2:.....	40
Figure 35: Image of side-by-side modern day (2022) comparison of the same area, due west of the town of Cornhill, showing the 100 acres owned once by Samuel Beatty in 1861 and then Margaret Jane (Beatty) Pease in 1881, shown here as M. J. Pease:	40
Figure 36: Township Map of Maine from 1875:.....	42
Figure 37: A beautiful old map of Portland, Maine in 1876 drawn by J. J. Stoner: Ironically, it reminds me of a shoe or a boot – Samuel Beatty’s profession.....	43
Figure 38: Closeup of Map of Maine from 1875 showing Portland, Cumberland county, where Samuel arrived just a few years later:.....	44
Figure 39: News clipping from 1883 showing Samuel Beatty in Portland:	44
Figure 40: 1883 Portland, Maine directory:	45
Figure 41: 1884 Portland, Maine directory:	45
Figure 42: Image showing same address as Samuel Beatty of 421 Congress in Portland:	45
Figure 43: Image of close up of Maine from 1875:.....	46

Figure 44: There was an 1880 map made called Culton’s Maine, which shows these townships; Patten and Crystal sit on the town line across from one another, Penobscot and Aroostook Counties respectively	47
Figure 45: United States 1880 census for Horatio Beattie:	48
Figure 46: Marriage record for Horatio Beattie and Mary Ellen Darling 1880.....	48
Figure 47: United States 1900 census for Horatio Beattie and family.....	49
Figure 48: United States 1910 census with widowed Horatio Beattie and children.....	49
Figure 49: United States 1920 census for Horatio Beattie and children	50
Figure 50: United States 1930 census for Horatio Beattie and children:	50
Figure 51: Obituary for Horatio Nelson Beattie 1930:.....	51
Figure 52: Birth record 1883 for Samuel H. Beattie:.....	52
Figure 53: Marriage record for Samuel H. Beattie and Evelyn M. Shooler:.....	53
Figure 54: Closeup showing township of Crystal from 1885 Map of Aroostook County:.....	54
Figure 55: Bangor & Aroostock Railroad sign:.....	55
Figure 56: Image showing the route of Crystal to Millinocket, Maine:.....	55
Figure 57: United States 1910 census for Millinocket, showing Samuel's name as "Sameul H. Beatine":	56
Figure 58: Samuel Horatio Beattie 1918 WWI Draft Registration card:.....	56
Figure 59: News article for Samuel H. Beattie of Patten involved in a liquor case:.....	57
Figure 60: United States 1920 census for Horatio Beattie (with name spelled as Rocha Bettie):.....	58
Figure 61: 1940 Map for Aroostook county, showing closeup of township of Crystal (with adjacent Patten):	58
Figure 62: News article for Samuel H. Beattie and brother Lester B. Beattie:.....	59
Figure 63: United States 1930 census for Samuel H. Beattie:.....	60
Figure 64: News clipping for Evelyn:	60
Figure 65: United States 1940 census for Samuel Beattie and family:.....	60
Figure 66: Closeup of 1940 Map for Penobscot county, showing closeup of township of Patten (with adjacent Crystal):.....	61
Figure 67: United States 1950 census for Samuel and Evelyn:.....	61
Figure 68: 1950 Map for Penobscot County:	62
Figure 69: News article for 50th anniversary:.....	63
Figure 70: Obituary for Samuel H. Beattie 1960.....	64
Figure 71: Obituary for Evelyn Shollar Beattie 1962:	65
Figure 72: Cemetery plot locations for Samuel Horatio Beattie, wife Evelyn and children Ida and Verna, at C-126:	66
Figure 73: Map of Patten Cemetery (A), Patten, Maine):	66
Figure 74: Horatio Nelson Beattie in the plot next to him (C-125):	67
Figure 75: Stephen Beattie in lot A-183:	67
Figure 76: Map of Patten Cemetery (B), Patten, ME:.....	67
Figure 77: Samuel’s brother Lester and family at lot B-245:.....	68
Figure 78: Edna and Harold Bates in plot B-324:	68
Figure 79: Trena Evelyn (Beattie) Delisle in plot B-301:.....	68
Figure 80: Birth record for Lawrence B. Beattie 1907:.....	69
Figure 81: Lawrence on 1950 census, showing his occupation as a “Breakman RR, B & A Railroad”:	70
Figure 82: Image of B & A Railroad routes;.....	71
Figure 83: Lawrence Beattie at Ricker Classical Institute article 1926:	71
Figure 84: Image of sports news article about Lawrence forming a basketball team and he is manager:	72
Figure 85: Image of sports news article:.....	72
Figure 86: Marriage announcement for Lawrence Beattie and Cecelia Gagnon 1933:.....	73
Figure 87: Lawrence joining CCC in 1933:.....	74
Figure 88: Lawrence with CCC Company 159 playing a baseball league in 1934:	74

Figure 89: News article showing Cecilia Beattie as organist for a baccalaureate service:.....	75
Figure 90: Postcard depicting Patten Academy ca. 1905:.....	75
Figure 91: Obituary for Lawrence B. Beattie 1982:.....	76
Figure 92: Obituary for Cecilia Gagnon Beattie 1994:.....	77